

Date 23 Feb 2011

MEMORANDUM FOR SAF/PA

FROM: SAF/FMCE

SUBJECT: Public Release Approval Request

1. The attached material, described below, is forwarded for security and policy review in accordance with AFI 35-101, Chapter 15:

TITLE: USAF Summaries for 1945-2005  
*(Please include page count)*

AUTHOR/ORGANIZATION: SAF/FMCE

PRESENTATION TO: *General Public*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
SAF/PA  
CLEARED THIS INFORMATION**

DATE: *As soon as "Approved" for Public Release*

LOCATION: *DTIC Public Database*

**FEB 23 2011**

PUBLICATION IN: *N/A*

SUBMITTAL DEADLINE: *N/A*

**FOR PUBLIC RELEASE**

REQUEST REPLY BY: *23 Feb 2011*

2. SAF/FMC has no objection to public release of this document upon approval from SAF/PA.

3. *(This line is for any comments or recommendation you may have in reference to the document you are submitting for review; if prior coordination has been performed, please list POC and phone number.) Please list one addition POC other then submitter.*

Signed/evb/022311/fmcee  
Eli V. Brown, Maj, USAF  
SAF/FMCEE

*Attachment  
6 Copies (required)*



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON, DC

21 Jan 2011

Office of the Secretary

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HO

(EV)  
1945-2005

FROM: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)  
SUBJECT: Public Release Coordination (PAIRS 2011-0034)--USAF Summaries for 1976-1985 - FOR PUBLIC  
RELEASE      SUSPENSE: 28 Jan 2011

The purpose of the memo is to obtain subject matter expert coordination for public release of the attached document and has been sent concurrently to each addressee. This memo replaces the Public Affairs Information Release System (PAIRS) form and should be protected as "For Official Use Only". Please review and respond in the 1st indorsement with one of the provided dispositions. If you have any questions, concerns, or comments feel free to contact me at 703-697-3222/3994. FAX 703-693-9452.

*Devallee Pridgen-Gattison*  
DEVALEE PRIDGEN-GATTISON  
Security Review Specialist  
Secretary of the Air Force  
Office of Public Affairs

1st Ind, AF/HO

TO: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

No objection  
 No objection, subject to recommendation  
 No objection, subject to amendments for security and policy as indicated by brackets  
 Objection (Amendments to permit publication are impractical. State reason)  
 No Equity

*Timothy Hinkley 16/2/11*  
(Reviewers Signature) (Date)  
*William C. Heindahl*  
(Print Reviewer's Name/duty title/phone number)  
Deputy Director  
HQ USAF/HO 697-5600

# UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST FY 2002



**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE  
(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER)  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20330-1020**

<b>Report Documentation Page</b>			Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
<p>Public reporting burden for the collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to a penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.</p>				
1. REPORT DATE <b>2002</b>	2. REPORT TYPE	3. DATES COVERED <b>00-00-2002 to 00-00-2002</b>		
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE <b>United States Air Force Statistical Digest, Fiscal Year 2002</b>		5a. CONTRACT NUMBER		
		5b. GRANT NUMBER		
		5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER		
6. AUTHOR(S)		5d. PROJECT NUMBER		
		5e. TASK NUMBER		
		5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER		
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) <b>Operations Statistics Division,D Statistical Services,DCS Comptroller, USAF,Washington,DC</b>		8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER		
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)		10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)		
		11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)		
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT <b>Approved for public release; distribution unlimited</b>				
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES				
14. ABSTRACT				
15. SUBJECT TERMS				
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:		17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT <b>Same as Report (SAR)</b>	18. NUMBER OF PAGES <b>133</b>	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT <b>unclassified</b>	b. ABSTRACT <b>unclassified</b>	c. THIS PAGE <b>unclassified</b>		

**UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

**STATISTICAL DIGEST**

**FISCAL YEAR 2002**

**PREPARED BY**  
**DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY**  
**(COST AND ECONOMICS)**  
**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE**  
**(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE)**  
**SAF/FMC, 1130 AIR FORCE PENTAGON,**  
**WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 20330-1130**

## FOREWORD

The United States Air Force Statistical Digest has been published each year since 1948. It is the longest running continuing publication in the Air Force having first appeared one year after the Air Force was formed as a separate service. Individuals requiring a historical description of Air Force resources, organizations, and activities have found each issue an invaluable addition to their reference sources.

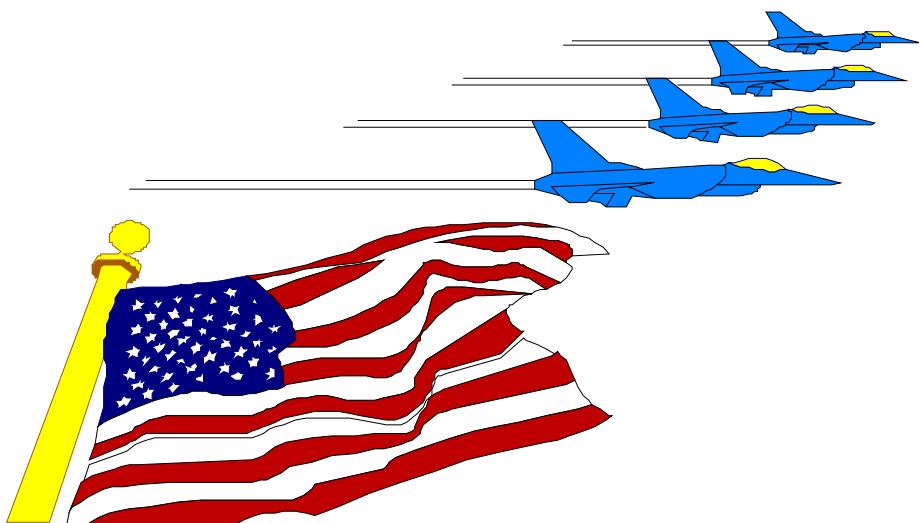
We welcome your comments and suggestions for improvement of future issues. Suggested new topics and/or different data arrays will be seriously considered. This is your publication - we want to make it as useful as possible. Mail your suggestions to SAF/FMC, 1130 Air Force Pentagon, Washington, D.C. 20330-1130. The FY 2003 Statistical Digest should be available on our website (<http://www.saffm.hq.af.mil>) in the late Spring of 2004. Please note that some of the comparable data for identical time periods in this year's edition may differ from those in previous editions. This is because of updates to prior years' actuals and a thorough revisit to all cited original sources.

For more information about the office and activities of the Assistant Secretary of the Air Force (Financial Management and Comptroller) and subordinate offices, log on to the SAF/FM web site on the Internet at <http://www.saffm.hq.af.mil/>. This web site is also an excellent source of information for the entire spectrum of financial management.



Richard K. Hartley  
Deputy Assistant Secretary  
(Cost and Economics)

# **SECTION A**



**FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**

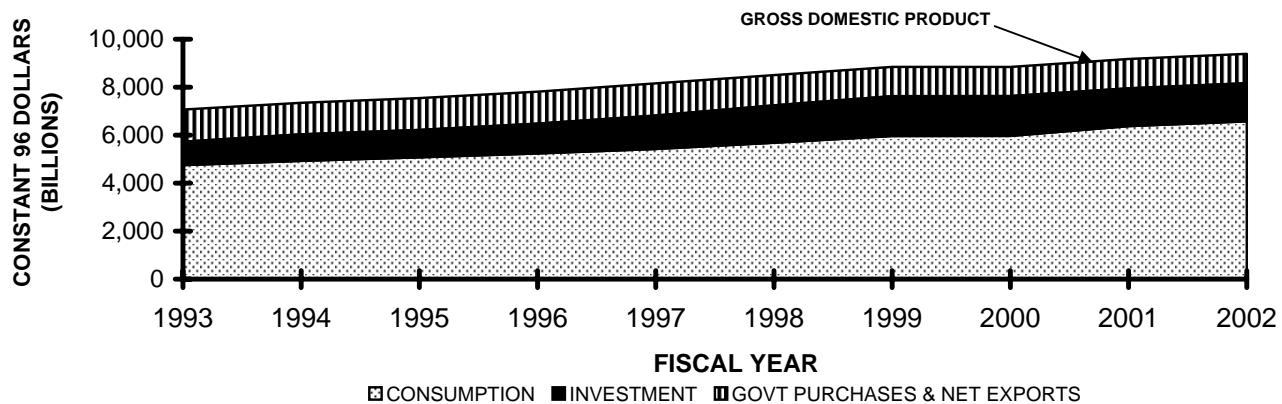
Table A-1

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**

(CONSTANT 96 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

(1)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMP- TION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				<u>DEFENSE</u>	<u>Non-DEFENSE</u> (2)	
1993	7,062.6	4,748.9	977.9	394.7	1,004.1	(59.1)
1994	7,347.7	4,928.1	1,107.0	375.9	1,024.2	(86.5)
1995	7,543.8	5,075.6	1,140.6	361.9	1,044.5	(78.4)
1996	7,813.2	5,237.5	1,242.7	357.0	1,064.9	(89.0)
1997	8,159.5	5,423.9	1,393.3	347.7	1,107.7	(113.3)
1998	8,508.9	5,683.7	1,558.0	341.6	1,141.7	(221.1)
1999	8,859.0	5,964.5	1,660.5	348.8	1,191.8	(320.5)
2000	9,191.4	6,223.9	1,762.9	348.7	1,233.8	(398.8)
2001	9,214.5	6,377.2	1,574.6	366.0	1,274.4	(415.9)
2002	9,440.2	6,575.1	1,589.5	400.1	1,313.0	(487.4)

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**

## FOOTNOTES:

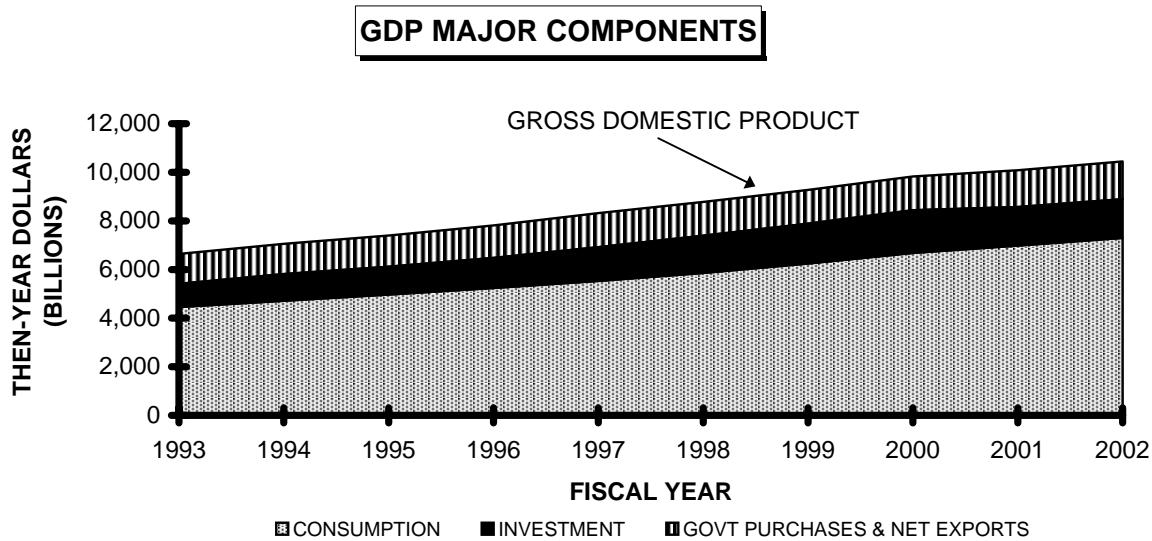
(1) Current as of Mar 6, 2003. May not add due to rounding.

(2) Consist of federal non-defense, state and local government purchases.

Table A-2

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
**(TY\$ BILLIONS)**  
**(1)**

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMP- TION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	OTHER (2)	
1993	6,642.3	4,454.7	955.1	364.9	928.1	(60.5)
1994	7,054.3	4,716.4	1,097.1	355.1	972.8	(87.1)
1995	7,400.5	4,969.0	1,143.8	350.6	1,021.4	(84.3)
1996	7,813.2	5,237.5	1,242.7	357.0	1,064.9	(89.0)
1997	8,318.4	5,529.3	1,390.5	352.6	1,135.3	(89.3)
1998	8,781.5	5,856.0	1,538.7	349.1	1,189.4	(151.7)
1999	9,274.3	6,246.5	1,636.7	364.3	1,276.7	(249.9)
2000	9,824.6	6,683.7	1,755.4	374.9	1,376.1	(365.5)
2001	10,082.2	6,987.0	1,586.0	399.9	1,458.1	(348.9)
2002	10,445.6	7,301.9	1,593.0	447.5	1,525.8	(422.5)



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Current as of March 6, 2003.

(2) Consist of federal non-defense, state and local government purchases.

SOURCE: <http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/>

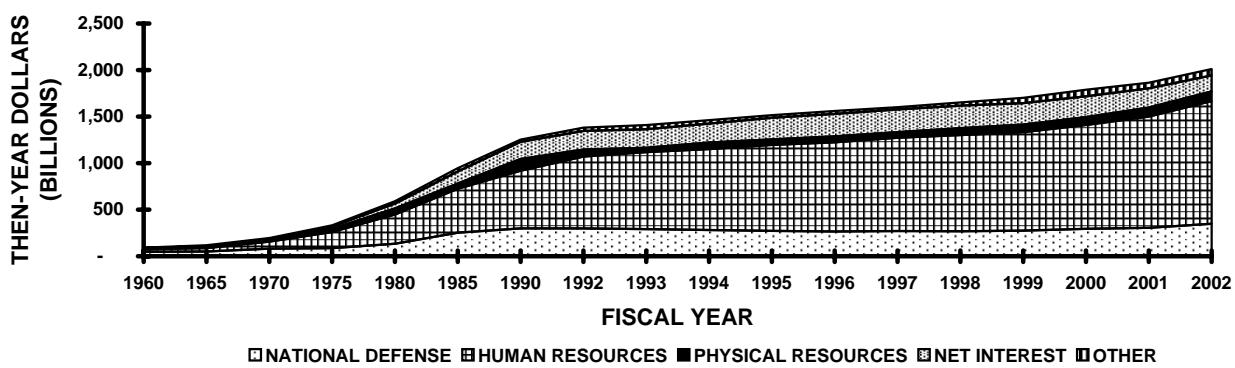
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Ms. Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676 or DSN 223-0676

Table A-3

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)**

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE	HUMAN RESOURCES (1)	PHYSICAL RESOURCES (2)	NET INTEREST	OTHER (3)	TOTAL (4)
1960	48.1	26.2	8.0	6.9	3.0	92.2
1965	50.6	36.6	11.3	8.6	11.2	118.2
1970	81.7	75.3	15.6	14.4	8.7	195.6
1975	86.5	173.2	35.4	23.2	13.9	332.3
1980	134.0	313.4	66.0	52.5	25.1	591.0
1985	252.7	471.8	56.9	129.5	35.5	946.5
1990	299.3	619.3	126.0	184.3	24.1	1,253.2
1992	298.4	772.4	75.6	199.4	35.9	1,381.7
1993	291.1	827.5	46.9	198.7	45.3	1,409.5
1994	281.6	869.4	70.7	202.9	37.2	1,461.9
1995	272.1	923.8	59.1	232.1	28.7	1,515.8
1996	265.7	958.2	64.2	241.1	31.3	1,560.5
1997	270.5	1,002.4	59.9	244.0	24.5	1,601.3
1998	268.4	1,033.4	74.7	241.1	34.9	1,652.6
1999	274.9	1,057.7	81.9	229.8	57.6	1,702.0
2000	294.5	1,115.4	84.7	223.0	71.2	1,788.8
2001	305.5	1,194.4	97.9	206.2	59.9	1,863.9
2002	348.6	1,317.9	104.4	171.0	69.2	2,011.0

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION**



## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Human Resources includes education, training, employment; health; medicare; income security; social security; and veterans benefits and services.
- (2) Physical Resources includes energy; natural resources and environment; commerce and housing credit; transportation; and community and regional development.
- (3) Other Functions includes international affairs; general science, space, and technology; agriculture; administration of justice; general government; and undistributed offsetting receipts.
- (4) Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, Table 3.1, Pages 46-51  
<http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2004>

OPR: SAF/EMCEE, Ms Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676 or DSN 223-0676

Table A-4

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR	RECEIPTS	OUTLAYS	DEFICIT/SURPLUS (1)
1987	854.4	1,004.1	(149.7)
1988	909.3	1,064.5	(155.2)
1989	991.2	1,143.6	(152.4)
1990	1,032.0	1,253.2	(221.2)
1991	1,055.0	1,324.4	(269.4)
1992	1,091.3	1,381.7	(290.4)
1993	1,154.4	1,409.5	(255.1)
1994	1,258.6	1,461.9	(203.3)
1995	1,351.8	1,515.8	(164.0)
1996	1,453.1	1,560.5	(107.4)
1997	1,579.3	1,601.2	(21.9)
1998	1,721.8	1,652.6	69.2
1999	1,827.5	1,701.9	125.6
2000	2,025.2	1,788.9	236.4
2001	1,991.1	1,863.9	127.3
2002	1,853.2	2,011.0	(157.8)

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**

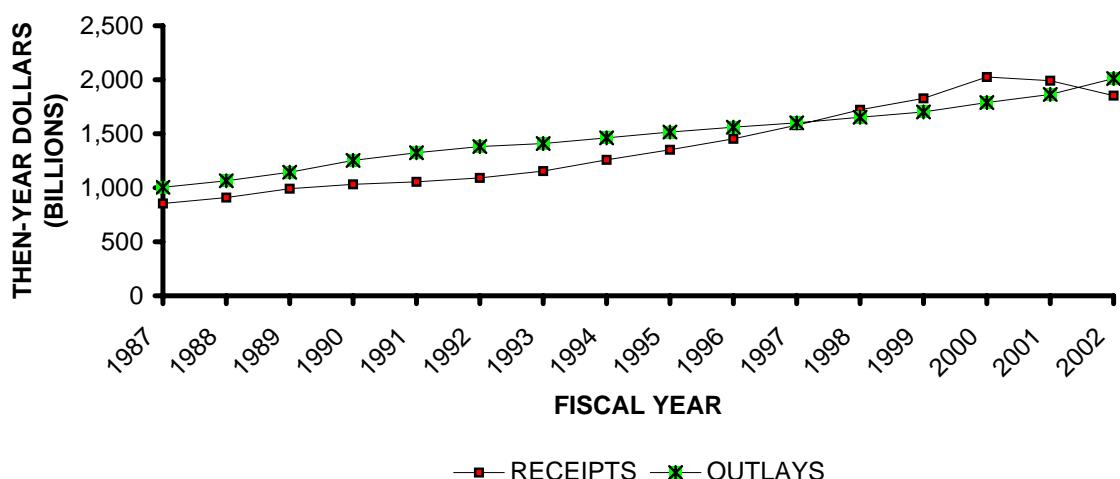
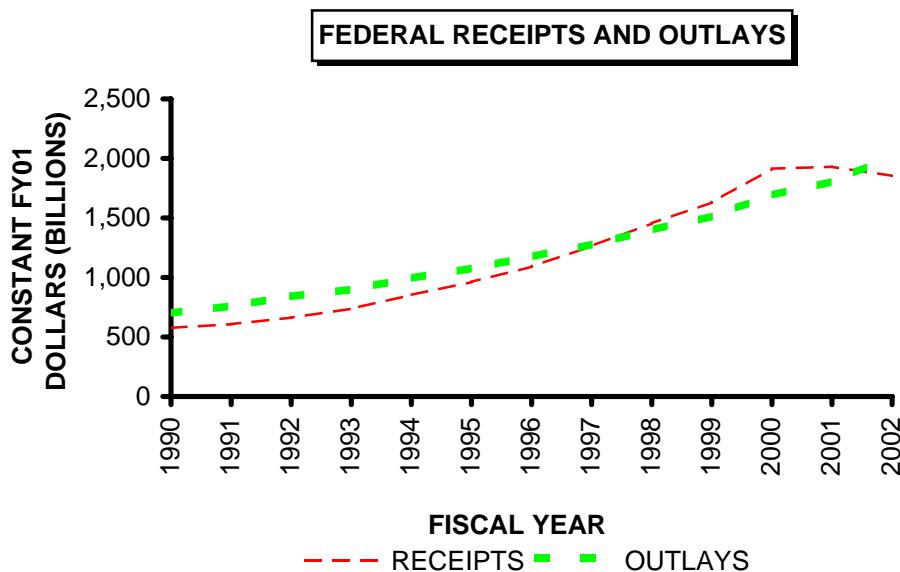


Table A-5

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
 (CONSTANT 01 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR	GDP DEFULATOR	CONSTANT RECEIPTS	CONSTANT OUTLAYS	DEFICIT (1)
1990	0.558	576.0	699.4	(68.9)
1991	0.576	607.3	762.4	(89.3)
1992	0.608	663.2	839.7	(107.2)
1993	0.639	737.3	900.3	(104.1)
1994	0.678	853.8	991.7	(93.6)
1995	0.712	962.1	1,078.8	(83.1)
1996	0.751	1,091.8	1,172.5	(60.6)
1997	0.800	1,263.4	1,280.9	(14.0)
1998	0.844	1,454.0	1,395.5	49.3
1999	0.892	1,629.9	1,517.8	99.9
2000	0.945	1,913.3	1,690.1	210.8
2001	0.970	1,930.5	1,807.1	123.4
2002	1.000	1,853.2	2,011.0	(157.8)



FOOTNOTE:

(1) Deficits may not add due to off-budget outlays and interfund transactions.

SOURCE:

Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, Table 1.1, Page 22.

website: <http://www3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2004>

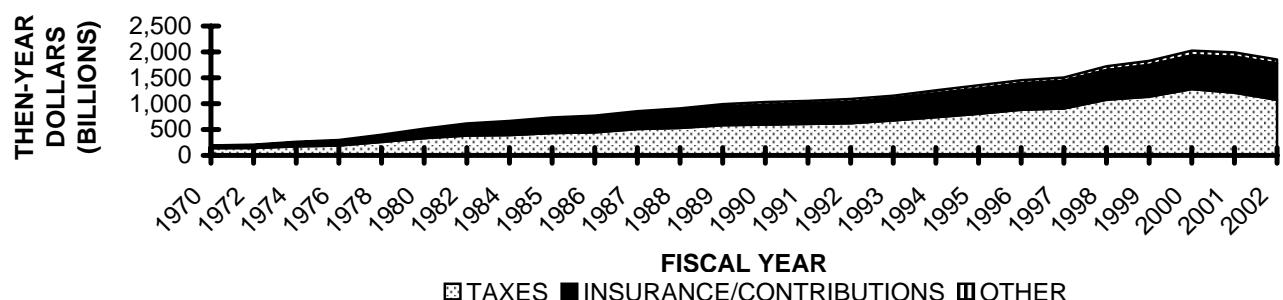
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Ms. Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676 or DSN 223-0676

Table A-6

**FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)**

FISCAL YEAR	INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES	CORPORATE INCOME TAXES	EXCISE TAXES (1)	SOCIAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTION (2)	OTHER (3)	TOTAL
1970	90.4	32.8	15.7	44.4	9.5	192.8
1972	94.7	32.2	15.5	52.6	12.4	207.4
1974	119.0	38.6	16.8	75.1	13.7	263.2
1976 (4)	131.6	41.4	17.0	90.8	17.3	298.1
1978	181.0	60.0	18.4	121.0	19.3	399.7
1980	244.1	64.6	24.3	157.8	26.3	517.1
1982	297.7	49.2	36.3	201.5	33.0	617.7
1984	298.4	56.9	37.4	239.4	34.4	666.5
1985	334.5	61.3	36.0	265.2	37.0	734.0
1986	349.0	63.1	32.9	283.9	40.2	769.1
1987	392.6	83.9	32.5	303.3	41.9	854.2
1988	401.2	94.5	35.2	334.3	43.7	908.9
1989	445.7	103.3	34.4	359.4	47.9	990.7
1990	466.9	93.5	35.3	380.0	55.5	1,031.2
1991	467.8	98.1	42.4	396.0	49.9	1,054.2
1992	476.0	100.3	45.6	413.7	55.0	1,090.6
1993	509.7	117.5	48.1	428.3	50.0	1,153.6
1994	543.1	140.4	55.2	461.5	57.6	1,257.8
1995	590.2	157.0	57.5	484.5	66.0	1,355.2
1996	656.4	171.8	54.0	509.4	61.4	1,453.0
1997	672.7	176.2	57.2	535.8	63.5	1,505.4
1998	829.0	189.0	58.0	572.0	75.0	1,723.0
1999	879.5	184.7	70.4	611.8	81.0	1,827.4
2000	1,004.5	207.3	68.9	652.9	91.8	2,025.4
2001	994.3	151.1	66.1	694.0	85.6	1,991.1
2002	858.3	148.0	67.0	700.8	79.0	1,853.1

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**



## FOOTNOTES:

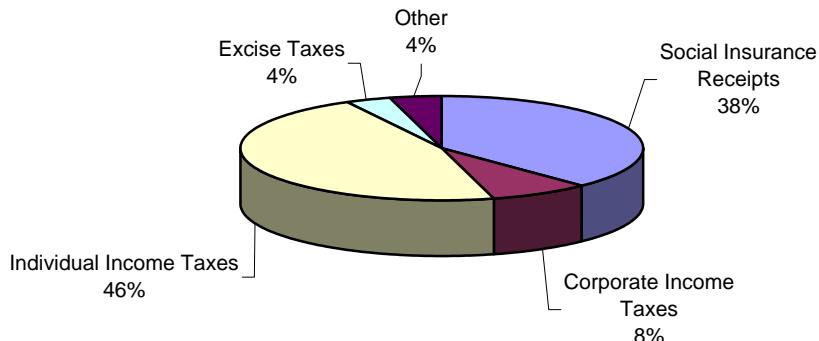
(1) Excise Taxes: Federal Funds (alcohol, tobacco, & other excise taxes); Trust Funds (i.e., highway, airport & airway, and Black lung disability).

(2) Social Insurance Taxes and Contributions: Employment Taxes & Contributions (i.e., old-age & survivors ins., disability ins., hospital ins., railroad retirement/b pension fund, and railroad

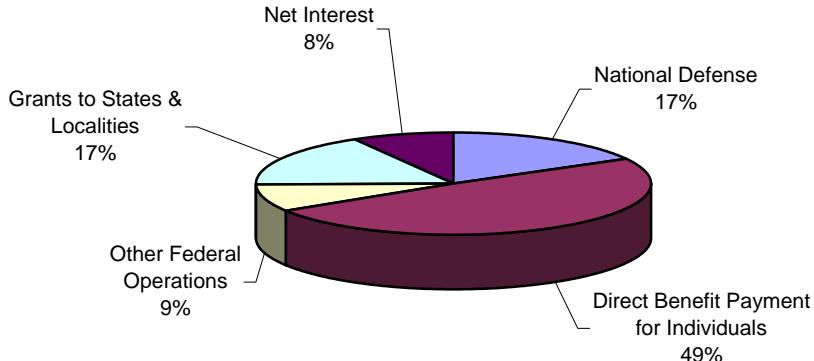
**Table A-7**

**THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR  
FISCAL YEAR 2002**

**Figure 1 - Composition of Receipts by Source**



**Figure 2 - Composition of Outlays (1)**



**FOOTNOTE:**

(1) Total does not add to 100% because undistributed offsetting receipts of -2.4 are not shown in the chart.

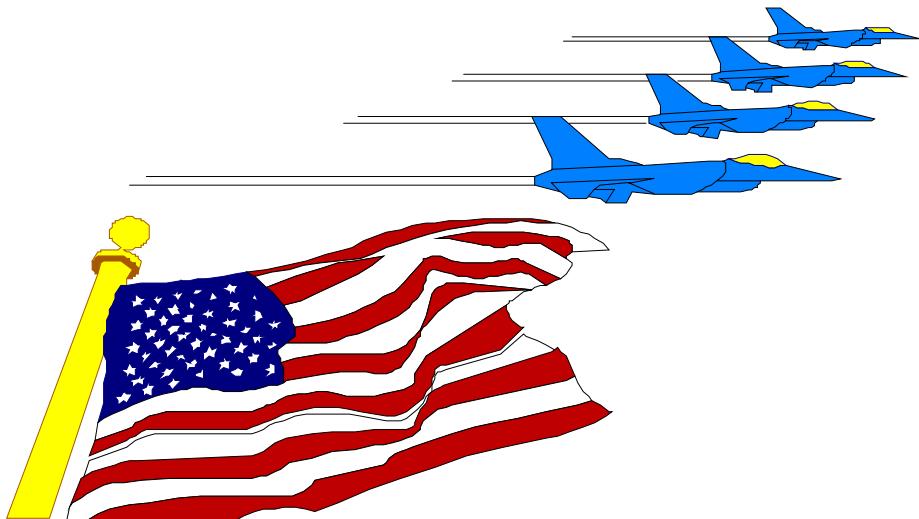
Undistributed offsetting receipts are offsetting receipts that are not offset against any specific agency or programmatic function.

SOURCE: FY04 Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, Tables 2.2 & 6.1, pages 32 and 115.

<http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2004>

OPR: SAF/FMCE, Ms Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676 ir DSN 223-0676

# **SECTION B**



**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DoD**

**Table B-1**

**DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS  
DATES OF ENACTMENT**

FISCAL YEAR		EFFECTIVE DATE	P.L. DESIGNATION
1976	(1)	9 February 1976	P.L. 94-212
1977		22 September 1976	P.L. 94-419
1978		21 September 1977	P.L. 95-111
1979		13 October 1978	P.L. 95-457
1980		21 December 1979	P.L. 96-154
1981		15 December 1980	P.L. 96-527
1982		29 December 1981	P.L. 97-114
1983		21 December 1982	P.L. 97-377
1984		8 December 1983	P.L. 98-212
1985		12 October 1984	P.L. 98-473
1986		19 December 1985	P.L. 99-190
1987		18 October 1986	P.L. 99-500
1988		22 December 1987	P.L. 100-202
1989		1 October 1988	P.L. 100-463
1990		1 November 1989	P.L. 101-165
1991		5 November 1990	P.L. 101-511
1992		26 November 1991	P.L. 102-172
1993		6 October 1992	P.L. 102-396
1994		11 November 1993	P.L. 103-139
1995		30 September 1994	P.L. 103-335
1996		1 December 1995	P.L. 104-621
1997		30 September 1996	P.L. 104-208
1998		8 October 1997	P.L. 105-56
1999		17 October 1998	P.L. 105-262
2000		25 October 1999	P.L. 106-79
2001		9 August 2000	P.L. 106-259
2002		1 October 2000	P.L. 107-117

FOOTNOTE:

(1) After FY76, Fiscal Year changed from 1 July - 30 June to 1 October - 30 September.

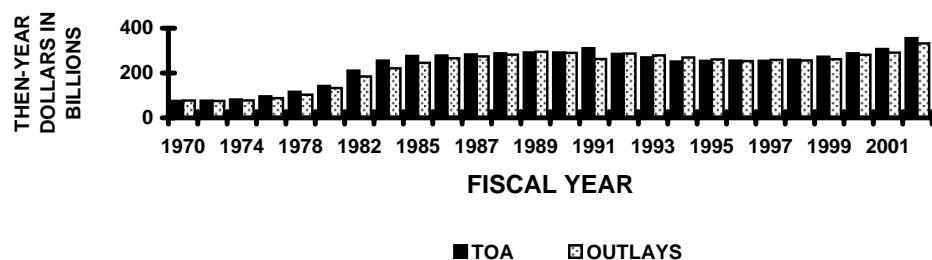
OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table B-2

**DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)**

FISCAL YEAR	TOA	OUTLAYS
1970	75.5	77.1
1972	76.5	75.1
1974	81.7	77.6
1976	(1) 95.7	87.9
1978	116.1	103.0
1980	142.0	132.8
1982	210.7	184.5
1984	255.3	220.8
1985	276.2	245.4
1986	278.1	265.6
1987	282.7	274.0
1988	287.8	281.9
1989	291.5	294.9
1990	291.4	289.8
1991	310.6	262.4
1992	285.2	286.6
1993	269.7	278.6
1994	251.3	269.0
1995	254.2	260.6
1996	255.0	253.3
1997	254.2	258.3
1998	259.1	256.1
1999	272.7	261.4
2000	287.0	281.2
2001	307.1	291.0
2002	355.4	332.1

**DoD TOA & OUTLAY TRENDS**



**Table B-3**

**TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE**  
**(Current Dollars in Billions)**

	FY02	FY03	FY04	FY05	FY06	FY07	FY08
<b>BUDGET AUTHORITY</b>							
DoD-051	345	364	379.6	399.6	419.6	440.3	461.6
DoE and Other	17.1	18.7	20.1	20.4	20.5	20	19.1
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>362.1</b>	<b>382.7</b>	<b>399.7</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>440.1</b>	<b>460.3</b>	<b>480.7</b>
<b>OUTLAYS</b>							
DoD-051	332	358.2	370.7	389.6	402.7	416.3	441.4
DoE and Other	16.6	18.1	19.7	20.5	20.5	20.2	19.4
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>348.6</b>	<b>376.3</b>	<b>390.4</b>	<b>410.1</b>	<b>423.2</b>	<b>436.4</b>	<b>460.5</b>

SOURCE: OSD Comptroller (Program & Financial Control) Table 1-2 of National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2004 (issued Mar 2003)

OPR: SAF/PMC, Ms. Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676, DSN 223-0676

Table B-4

**DOD TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY (TOA):  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1987	35,720	88,399	158,600	282,718
1988	36,878	87,562	163,366	287,806
1989	37,306	85,092	169,143	291,540
1990	35,793	84,867	170,697	291,356
1991	34,714	76,912	198,994	310,620
1992	37,879	66,907	180,409	285,195
1993	37,677	57,526	174,453	269,655
1994	34,508	50,238	166,593	251,339
1995	34,422	48,958	170,835	254,215
1996	35,115	50,790	169,147	255,052
1997	36,481	49,152	168,554	254,186
1998	37,184	50,353	171,586	259,123
1999	38,104	55,918	178,707	272,729
2000	38,753	60,906	187,299	286,958
2001	41,748	68,210	197,102	307,060
2002	48,623	68,972	237,782	355,378

**DoD TOA INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, & OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**

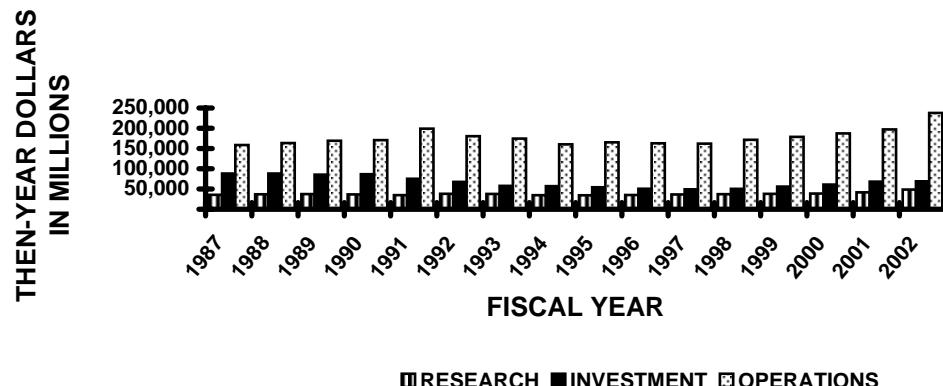
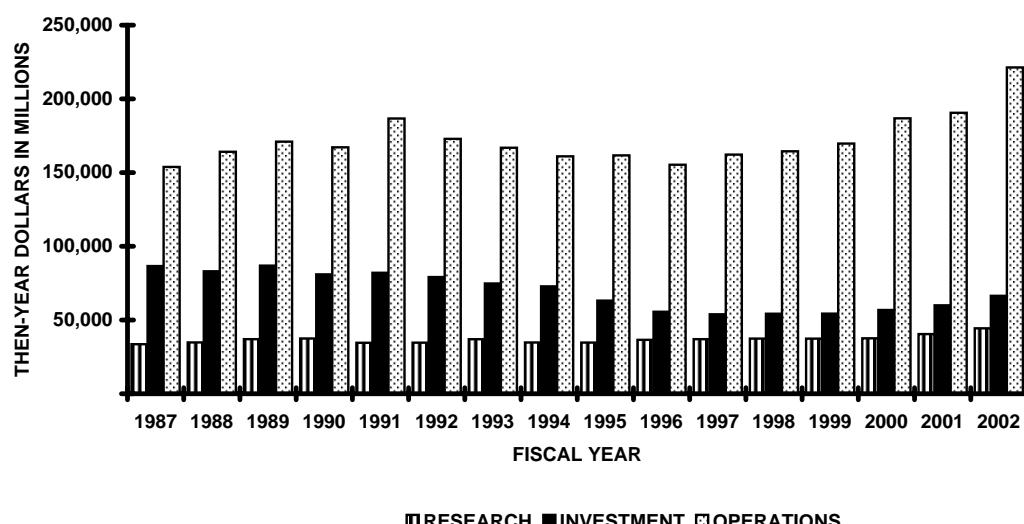


Table B-5

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS:**  
**INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
 (Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1987	33,596	86,597	153,814	274,007
1988	34,792	83,040	164,103	281,935
1989	37,002	86,895	170,983	294,880
1990	37,458	86,052	166,245	289,755
1991	34,589	85,525	142,275	262,389
1992	34,632	79,143	172,858	286,633
1993	36,968	74,767	166,840	278,575
1994	34,786	66,737	167,112	268,635
1995	34,710	61,810	164,087	260,608
1996	36,561	55,596	161,101	253,258
1997	37,026	53,879	167,423	258,330
1998	37,423	54,260	164,453	256,136
1999	37,362	54,343	169,674	261,379
2000	37,609	56,808	186,817	281,234
2001	40,462	59,969	190,548	290,979
2002	44,388	66,407	221,321	332,116

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS**



FOOTNOTES:

Table B-6

**DoD: TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY BY SERVICE  
COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE OTHER	TOTAL
1987	75,241	95,132	93,621	18,723	282,717
1988	76,346	102,364	90,268	18,827	287,805
1989	78,562	98,195	94,713	20,069	291,539
1990	79,131	98,597	93,244	20,384	291,356
1991	92,498	101,477	91,189	25,457	310,621
1992	74,709	89,927	83,048	37,510	285,194
1993	66,731	84,995	79,566	38,364	269,656
1994	63,087	77,981	74,938	35,334	251,340
1995	63,953	78,585	73,773	37,904	254,215
1996	65,463	79,560	74,230	35,800	255,053
1997	64,664	79,171	73,170	37,181	254,186
1998	64,001	81,958	76,543	36,620	259,122
1999	69,331	84,398	80,862	38,138	272,729
2000	73,264	88,509	83,368	41,818	286,959
2001	78,047	96,117	90,051	42,845	307,060
2002	86,099	101,778	100,266	67,235	355,378

**DoD TOA BY SERVICE**

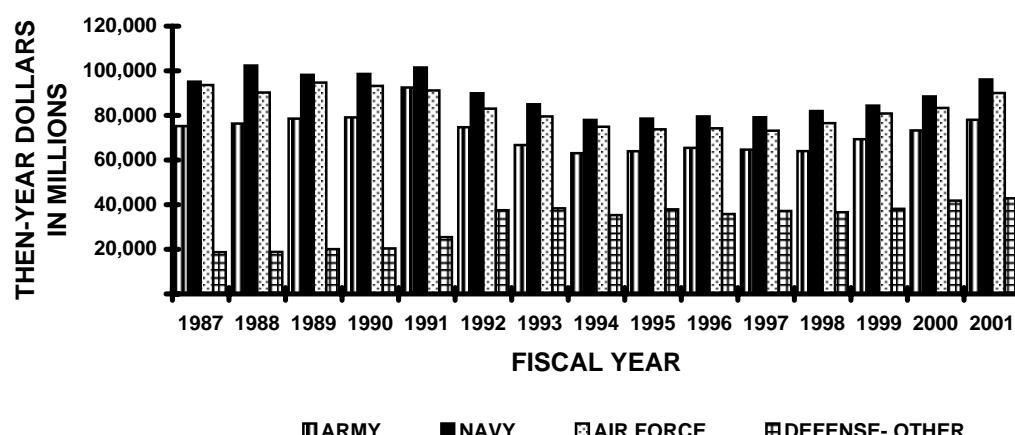
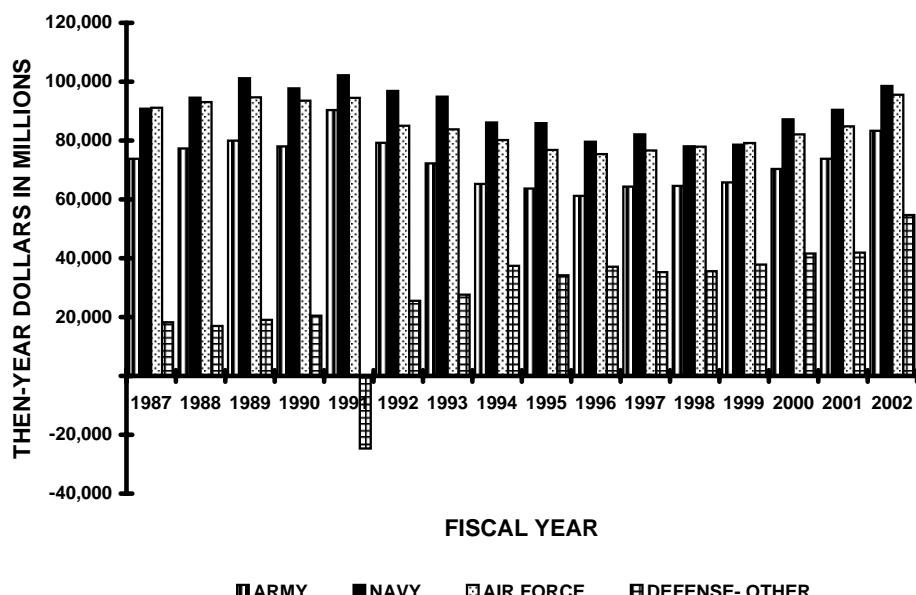


Table B-7

**DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
 (Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE OTHER	TOTAL
1987	73,808	90,813	91,144	18,241	274,006
1988	77,315	94,570	93,060	16,990	281,935
1989	79,973	101,171	94,676	19,060	294,880
1990	78,017	97,725	93,546	20,468	289,756
1991	90,360	102,180	94,510	(24,661)	262,389
1992	79,228	96,858	85,019	25,526	286,631
1993	72,233	94,914	83,802	27,626	278,575
1994	64,999	85,927	80,289	37,420	268,635
1995	63,692	85,910	76,799	34,207	260,608
1996	61,183	79,587	75,378	37,109	253,257
1997	64,346	82,098	76,622	35,264	258,330
1998	64,586	78,047	77,906	35,597	256,136
1999	65,773	78,598	79,158	37,850	261,379
2000	70,336	87,204	82,092	41,603	281,235
2001	73,800	90,444	84,827	41,909	290,980
2002	83,319	98,547	95,561	54,689	332,116

**DoD OUTLAYS BY SERVICE**



**Table B-8**

**DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>50,769</b>	<b>55,499</b>	<b>62,927</b>	<b>62,186</b>
<b>ARMY TOTAL</b>	<b>8,735</b>	<b>9,456</b>	<b>10,905</b>	<b>10,482</b>
Aircraft Procurement	1,384	1,507	1,541	1,921
Missile Procurement	1,215	1,310	1,309	1,029
Weapons/Tracked Vehicle Procurement	1,536	1,732	2,450	2,168
Ammunition Procurement	1,183	1,161	1,171	1,151
Other Procurement	3,417	3,746	4,434	4,213
<b>NAVY TOTAL</b>	<b>20,646</b>	<b>23,526</b>	<b>26,607</b>	<b>24,517</b>
Aircraft Procurement	7,549	8,861	8,037	7,993
Weapons Procurement	1,608	1,418	1,422	1,413
Shipbuilding/Conversion	6,118	7,125	11,965	9,278
Ammunition Procurement	467	542	543	718
Other Procurement	4,047	4,284	3,450	4,173
Procurement, Marine Corps	857	1,296	1,190	942
<b>AIR FORCE TOTAL</b>	<b>18,208</b>	<b>18,924</b>	<b>22,142</b>	<b>23,590</b>
Aircraft Procurement	8,235	8,831	9,920	10,544
Missile Procurement	2,091	2,120	2,721	2,695
Ammunition Procurement	411	582	661	971
Other Procurement	7,471	7,391	8,840	9,380
<b>OTHER TOTAL</b>	<b>3,180</b>	<b>3,593</b>	<b>3,273</b>	<b>3,597</b>
Defense Agencies	2,050	2,421	2,185	2,902
Reserve Forces Equipment	358	149	110	695
DoD Chem Demil Program (1)	772	1,023	978	1,115

NOTE: Totals may not add due to rounding.

FOOTNOTE:

(1) Starting with the March 2003 edition of the National Defense Budget, OSD reports DoD Chem Demil Program under other DoD programs and not under Procurement

Source: OSD (Comptroller/Program and Financial Control) National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2004  
 (Released Mar 03) Table 6-6.

OPR: SAF/EMCEE, Ms. Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676 or DSN 223-0676.

Table B-9

**DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)**

	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>DETAIL BY APPROPRIATION</b>				
<b>TOTAL RDT&amp;E TOA</b>	<b>38.103</b>	<b>38.754</b>	<b>41.748</b>	<b>48.623</b>
RDT&E, ARMY	5.031	5.314	6.263	7.018
RDT&E, NAVY	8.942	9.065	9.596	11.379
RDT&E, AIR FORCE	13.731	14.527	14.319	14.479
RDT&E, DEFENSE AGENCIES	10.093	9.552	11.316	15.518
DIR, T&E, DEFENSE	0.259	0.265	0.035	n/a
DIR, OPERATIONAL T&E	0.047	0.031	0.225	0.229
<b>DETAIL BY RESEARCH AREA</b>				
BASIC RESEARCH	0.198	0.208	0.206	0.222
APPLIED RESEARCH	0.582	0.584	0.661	0.749
ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT	0.430	0.563	0.563	0.546
DEMONSTRATION & VALIDATION	1.200	0.909	1.294	0.910
ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT	3.596	4.303	3.358	3.506
MANAGEMENT SUPPORT	0.794	0.782	0.830	0.893
OPERATIONAL SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT	6.931	7.178	7.407	7.653
<b>DETAIL BY FYDP</b>				
STRATEGIC FORCES	0.034	0.056	0.056	0.083
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES	1.447	1.676	1.649	1.636
INTELLIGENCE/COMMUNICATIONS	5.175	5.091	1.318	5.424
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT	0.169	0.247	0.342	0.544
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT	6.754	7.319	10.788	6.621
CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINTENANCE	0.101	0.116	0.127	0.120
TNG MED & OTHER GEN PERS ACTIVITY	0.000	0.000	n/a	n/a
ADMIN & ASSOC ACTIVITIES	0.045	0.018	0.032	0.047
SUPPORT OF OTHER NATIONS	0.006	0.004	0.007	0.004

## NOTES:

FYDP is the Future Years Defense Program.

Detail by Research Area and Detail by FYDP represent Air Force Data only.

Totals may not add due to rounding and are approximate due to minor accounting differences.

## SOURCE:

Detail by Appropriation: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2004, Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), March 2003. Table 6-6 Page 84. <http://www.dtic.mil/comptroller/fy2003budget>

OPDC

**Table B-10**

**DOD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT  
(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
(1)

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL DoD POPULATION</b>	3,136	3,050	2,990	2,972	2,970	3,005
<b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b>	1,439	1,406	1,386	1,384	1,385	1,414
Army	492	484	479	482	481	487
Navy	396	382	373	373	378	385
Marine Corps	174	173	173	173	173	174
Air Force	377	367	361	356	353	368
<b>CIVILIANS (2)</b>	787	755	725	715	710	709
Army	269	257	249	248	247	249
Navy/Marine Corps	215	207	199	196	194	196
Air Force	179	173	165	161	162	160
Defense Agencies	124	118	112	110	107	104
<b>TOTAL SELECTED RESERVE</b>	910	889	879	873	875	882
<b>SELECTED RESERVE (DoD) (3)</b>	902	881	871	865	867	874
Army National Guard	370	362	357	353	352	351
Army Reserve	213	204	207	207	205	206
Naval Reserve	95	93	89	87	88	88
Marine Corps Reserve	42	41	40	40	40	40
Air National Guard	110	108	106	106	108	112
Air Force Reserve	72	72	72	72	74	76
<b>COAST GUARD RESERVE (4)</b>	8	8	8	8	8	8

FOOTNOTES:

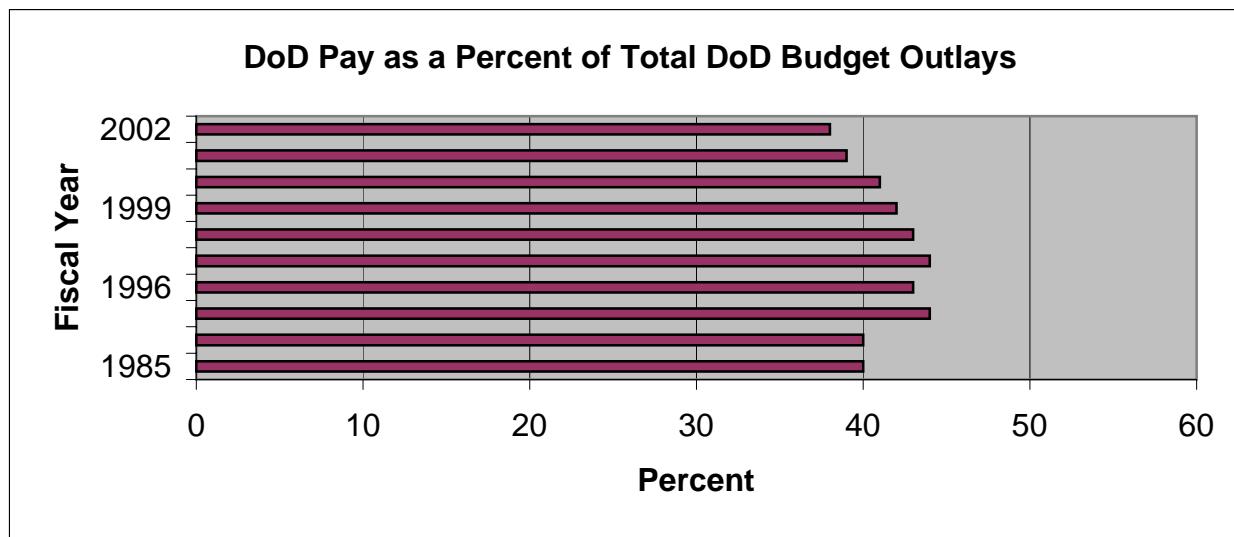
- (1) Numbers may not add due to rounding.
- (2) The civilian figures represent direct and indirect hire civilians subject to the former OMB ceiling for both military and civil functions within DoD.
- (3) The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their respective Services & approved by the JCS as so essential to initial wartime missions as to have priority over all other reservists. All Selected Reservists are in an active status, including: Drilling Unit Reservists, Full-time Reserve Unit Support Personnel (including AGR, Navy TARS, Marine Corps FTS), IMAs and Training Pipeline personnel.
- (4) Attached to the U.S. Department of Transportation.

SOURCE: (Active Military) "DoD Military Manpower Statistics;" (Active Civilian) "DoD Civilian Manpower Statistics," DOD/WHS, DIOR.

**Table B-11**

**DoD PAY**  
**(As a Percent of Total DoD Outlays)**

FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT	FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT
1965	49	1984	42
1966	47	1985	40
1967	44	1986	39
1968	42	1987	39
1969	45	1988	40
1970	49	1989	40
1971	52	1990	40
1972	53	1991	47
1973	56	1992	43
1974	55	1993	43
1975	55	1994	43
1976	55	1995	44
1977	54	1996	43
1978	53	1997	44
1979	51	1998	43
1979	51	1999	42
1980	49	2000	41
1981	47	2001	39
1982	45	2002	38
1983	43		



OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

**Table B-12**

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
**(As A Percent of the GDP)**

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1966	7.7	4.9
1968	9.4	5.7
1970	8.1	6.4
1972	6.7	7.9
1974	5.5	8.3
1976 (2)	5.2	10.4
1978	4.7	9.5
1980	4.9	10.2
1982	5.7	11.1
1984	5.9	10.5
1986	6.2	10.3
1987	6.1	10.2
1988	5.8	10.0
1989	5.6	9.9
1990	5.2	10.2
1991	4.6	11.0
1992	4.8	11.7
1993	4.4	12.0
1994	4.1	11.9
1995	3.7	12.0
1996	3.5	11.9
1997	3.3	11.7
1998	3.1	11.3
1999	3.0	11.0
2000	3.0	10.8
2001	3.0	11.3
2002	3.4	12.0

FOOTNOTES:

(1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

SOURCE:

Fiscal Year 2004 Budget of the United States Government Historical Tables, Table 6-1

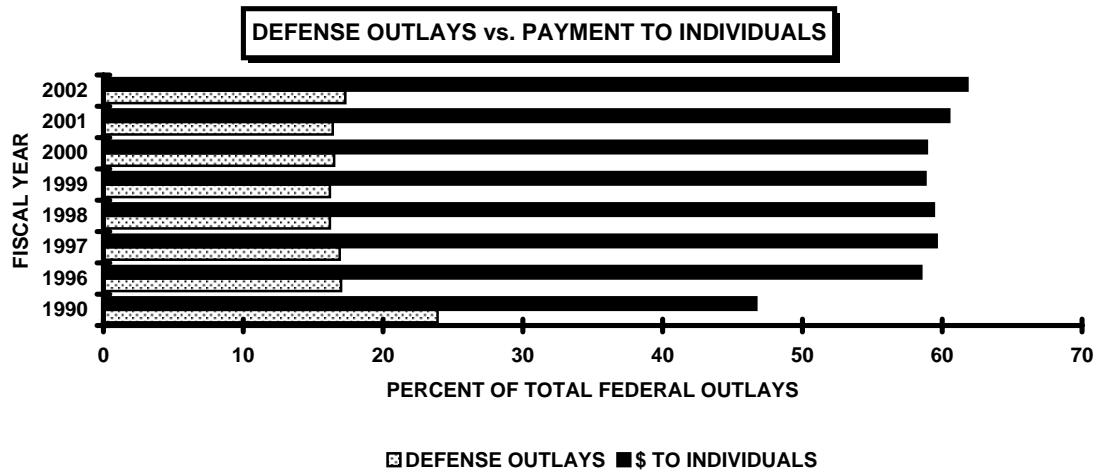
<http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2004/maindown.html>

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Rachel Weber, 703-693-0676 or DSN 223-0676

Table B-13

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
**(As A Percent of Federal Outlays)**

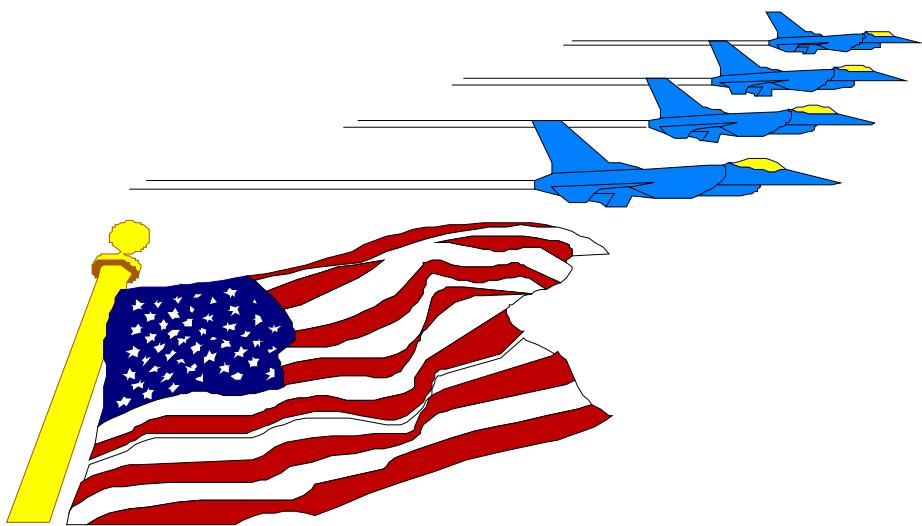
FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1966	43.2	27.6
1968	46.0	28.0
1970	41.8	33.1
1972	34.3	40.3
1974	29.5	44.7
1976 (2)	24.1	48.6
1978	22.8	46.2
1980	22.7	47.1
1982	24.8	48.1
1984	26.7	47.2
1986	27.6	45.6
1987	28.1	47.0
1988	27.3	47.1
1989	26.5	47.0
1990	23.9	46.7
1991	20.6	49.3
1992	21.6	52.8
1993	20.7	55.7
1994	19.3	56.4
1995	17.9	57.9
1996	17.0	58.5
1997	16.9	59.6
1998	16.2	59.4
1999	16.2	58.8
2000	16.5	58.9
2001	16.4	60.5
2002	17.3	61.8



FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) FY1976 excludes Transition Quarter

# **SECTION C**



**AIR FORCE BUDGET**

Table C-1

**AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)**

FY		TOA DOLLARS THEN-YEAR	OUTLAY DOLLARS THEN-YEAR
1965		19.4	18.1
1966		23.3	20.1
1967		24.3	22.9
1968		25.0	25.7
1969		25.9	25.9
1970		23.9	24.9
1971		23.0	23.8
1972		23.8	24.0
1973		24.7	23.6
1974		24.8	23.9
1975		26.0	25.0
1976	(1)	28.4	26.4
1977		31.1	27.9
1978		32.9	29.2
1979		34.9	32.3
1980		41.6	39.0
1981		52.4	45.2
1982		65.0	55.7
1983	(2)	73.4	62.9
1984		85.3	68.6
1985		96.5	82.0
1986		93.9	91.2
1987		93.6	91.1
1988		90.3	93.1
1989		94.7	94.7
1990		93.2	93.5
1991		91.2	94.5
1992		83.0	85.0
1993		79.8	83.8
1994		75.2	80.3
1995		73.6	76.6
1996		74.3	75.4
1997		73.2	76.6
1998		76.5	77.9
1999		80.9	79.2
2000		83.4	77.8
2001		90.1	84.8
2002		95.7	90.5

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Figures for 1976 exclude transition quarter.

(2) AF assumed responsibility for Family Housing in FY83.

Table C-2

**AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>77.8</b>	<b>84.8</b>	<b>90.5</b>
3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT	8.2	8.9	7.1	8.2	9.5
3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT	2.5	2.4	2.2	3.0	2.7
3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT/AMMO	7.2	6.8	7.6	8.0	8.6
3600 RDT&E	14.5	14.2	13.5	14.3	13.9
3400 O&M	19.7	20.7	20.3	23.8	25.1
3740 O&M - AFR	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0
3840 O&M - ANG	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.7
3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL	16.9	16.9	17.7	17.3	19.9
3700 AFR PERSONNEL	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1
3850 ANG PERSONNEL	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8
3300 MILCON	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9
3730 MILCON - AFR	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.05
3830 MILCON - ANG	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
0704/0745 FAMILY HOUSING	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2
OFFSETTING RECEIPTS	(0.2)	(0.2)	(0.3)	(0.1)	(0.3)
<b>TRUST/TRUST REVOLVING FUND</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>0.08</b>

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939.

Table C-3

**AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION  
(FY04 PB TY\$ BILLIONS)**

	FY01	FY02	FY03	FY04	FY05	FY06
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>90.1</b>	<b>100.3</b>	<b>108.5</b>	<b>113.8</b>	<b>120.5</b>	<b>127.7</b>
10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF	9.9	10.5	12.8	12.1	13.3	14.6
14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT	2.7	2.7	3.1	4.4	5.0	5.7
16 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF	8.8	9.4	10.6	11.6	12.7	12.6
24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.6	1.8
28 RDT&E - AF	14.3	14.5	18.6	20.3	21.7	21.9
30 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AF	24.5	28.4	27.1	27.8	28.9	30.7
32 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF	18.3	22.1	21.9	23.2	24.1	25.2
37 BRAC ROUND IV (FY96)	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
50 RESERVE PERSONNEL-AF	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5
51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AFR	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
52 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - AFR	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.4
54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
55 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-ANG	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.8
56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL-ANG	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.4
60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION-AF	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.1
61 FAM HOUSING OPS & DEBT-AF	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8
A1 PROCUREMENT OF AMMUNITION-AF	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.4
A6 ENVIRONMENTAL RESTORATION-AF	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
AL DEFENSE BUSINESS OPERATIONS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

## NOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Amounts are as of the FY04 PB. (President Bush)
- (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Capt Govan, (703) 614-3645 or DSN 224-3645.

**Table C-4**

**AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS  
vs. ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS  
(FY04 PB CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)**

FY	PROCUREMENT RDT&E AND MILCON	ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS	TOTAL AF TOA
1985	82.0	74.6	156.6
1986	74.9	74.5	149.4
1987	70.4	73.9	144.3
1988	60.7	71.9	132.6
1989	61.8	73.4	135.2
1990	57.6	70.6	128.2
1991	46.6	72.7	119.3
1992	45.7	60.8	106.5
1993	41.9	58.8	100.7
1994	36.2	55.9	92.1
1995	32.5	57.0	89.5
1996	33.9	54.9	88.8
1997	32.7	52.7	85.4
1998	33.7	54.6	88.3
1999	35.8	55.7	91.5
2000	37.5	55.2	92.7
2001	39.6	56.9	96.5
2002	41.6	63.2	104.8

NOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Amounts in constant 04 dollars, are as of the FY04 PB. (President Bush)
- (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication, because of updates to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Capt Govan, (703) 614-3645 or DSN 224-3645.

**Table C-5**

**TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY  
TRENDS  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FISCAL YEAR		MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1984		12,186	6,805
1985	(1)	17,689	7,142
1986		18,496	7,422
1987		19,183	7,801
1988		19,498	7,993
1989		19,697	8,391
1990		19,408	8,807
1991		19,552	8,626
1992		18,619	10,047
1993		17,398	9,690
1994		15,896	12,543
1995		16,862	12,856
1996		18,382	12,491
1997		19,151	11,233
1998		19,051	10,991
1999		19,124	10,148
2000		20,128	10,407
2001		19,628	10,422
2002		22,719	10,807

FOOTNOTE: (1) Military retired pay accrual began in FY 85.

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms.Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939.

Table C-6

**AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)**

**FY 02**

	END STRENGTH	OBLIGATION \$	OUTLAY \$
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>715,417</b>	<b>33.445</b>	<b>31.460</b>
<b>% OF AF OUTLAY</b>			<b>34.8%</b>
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	<b>556,477</b>	<b>24.822</b>	<b>22.840</b>
AF	368,251	22.270	20.405
AFR	76,151	0.992	0.908
ANG	112,075	1.560	1.527
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	<b>158,940</b>	<b>8.623</b>	<b>8.620</b>
O&M - AF	88,927	4.472	4.472
O&M - AFR	13,570	0.797	0.795
O&M - ANG	22,470	1.313	1.312
RDT&E	7,207	0.395	0.395
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND (2)</b>	<b>26,766</b>	<b>1.646</b>	<b>1.646</b>
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND (2)</b>	<b>26,766</b>	<b>1.646</b>	<b>1.646</b>

**FY 01**

	END STRENGTH	OBLIGATION \$	OUTLAY \$
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>727,562</b>	<b>31.506</b>	<b>30.054</b>
<b>% OF AF OUTLAY</b>			<b>35.4%</b>
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	<b>536,925</b>	<b>21.204</b>	<b>19.752</b>
AF	353,571	18.526	17.138
AFR	74,869	0.978	0.978
ANG	108,485	1.700	1.636
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	<b>157,967</b>	<b>8.343</b>	<b>8.343</b>
O&M - AF	86,286	4.223	4.223
O&M - AFR	14,783	0.827	0.827
O&M - ANG	24,228	1.334	1.334
RDT&E	7,105	0.449	0.449
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND (1)</b>	<b>25,565</b>	<b>1.510</b>	<b>1.510</b>
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND (1)</b>	<b>25,565</b>	<b>1.510</b>	<b>1.510</b>

Footnote: (1) FY01 numbers for the Working Capital Fund (WCF) do not include USTRANSCOM data.

With USTRANSCOM data, the WCF end strength is 43,976, the WCF Obligation is \$256.303B and the WCF Outlay is \$256.303B.

(2) FY02 numbers for the Working Capital Fund (WCF) do not include USTRANSCOM data.

**Table C-7**

**TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY  
BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)**  
**(1)**

	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL O&amp;M FUNDING (2)</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>28.4</b>
RESERVE FORCES	3.3	3.6	3.9
OPERATING FORCES	11.6	12.5	15.0
MOBILIZATION	3.1	3.6	4.5
TRAINING & RECRUITING	2.0	2.3	2.6
ADMIN & SERVICE WIDE ACTIVITIES	5.4	6.0	6.3
CIVILIAN PAY	4.1	4.3	4.5
TRAVEL & TRANSPORTATION	1.2	1.8	1.4
UTILITIES & RENT	0.4	0.5	0.5
COMMUNICATIONS	0.4	0.4	0.5
SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT	4.3	4.0	4.9
DEPOT MAINTENANCE	1.6	1.8	2.3
PURCHASED SERVICES	7.5	10.1	13.0
AIRCRAFT POL	0.8	0.8	1.2
OTHER EXPENSES	0.1	0.1	0.1

FOOTNOTES:

(1) Includes Active Air Force, Air National Guard (ANG) and Air Force Reserve (AFR).

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: (AF) SAF/FMBOI, Maj Patrice Solorzano, (703) 614-7510 or DSN 224-7510

(AFR) AF/RECB, Ms. M. Williams, (703) 695-0664 or DSN 225-0664

(ANG) ANG/FMA, Lt Col Jose Ayala, (703) 607-2792 or DSN 327-2792

Table C-8

**AF TOA CHANGES  
(FY04 BES CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)**

	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>	<b>90.7</b>	<b>94.2</b>	<b>102.9</b>
<b>10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>11.0</b>
<b>14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.1</b>
<b>16 OTHER PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>9.3</b>
<b>24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AF</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>28 RDT&amp;E-AF</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>15.2</b>
<b>30 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-AF</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>28.6</b>
<b>32 MILITARY PERSONNEL-AF</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>21.4</b>
<b>35 BRAC ROUND III (FY94)</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>37 BRAC ROUND IV (FY96)</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<b>50 RESERVE PERSONNEL-AFR</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AFR</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>
<b>52 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-AFR</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-ANG</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>4.1</b>
<b>55 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-ANG</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>2.0</b>
<b>56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL-ANG</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION-AF</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>61 FAM HOUSING OPS &amp; DEBT-AF</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>A1 PROCUREMENT OF AMMUNITION-AF</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>A6 ENVIRONMENTAL RESTORATION -AF</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>

## NOTES:

- 1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- 2) Amounts are as of the FY 04 BES.
- 3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

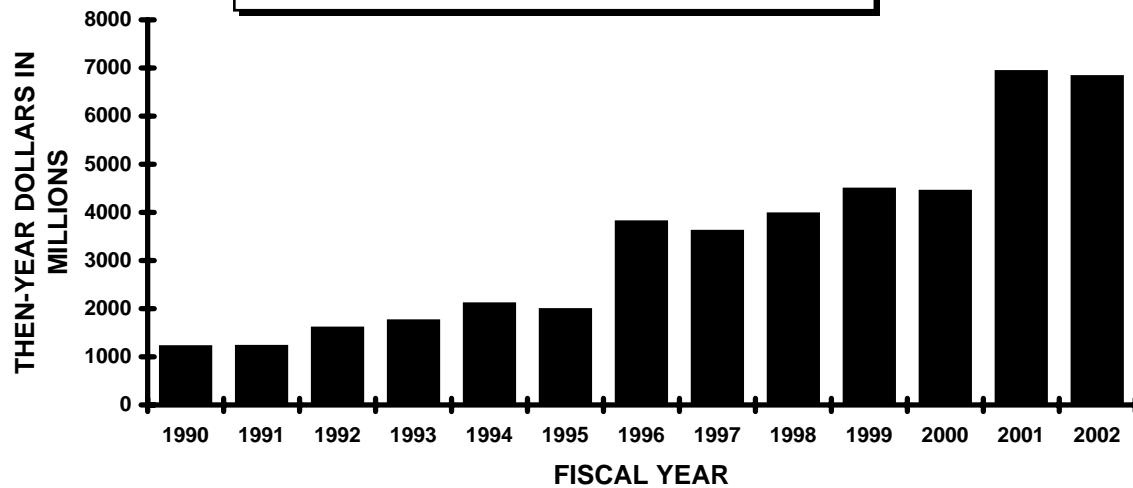
OPR: SAF/FMBP, Capt Govan, (703) 614-3645 or DSN 224-3645

Table C-9

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR  
VALUE OF BACKLOG  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FY	\$M	FY	\$M	FY	\$M
1978	300	1987	680	1996 (1)	3,807
1979	365	1988	869	1997	3,611
1980	485	1989	1,040	1998	3,973
1981	530	1990	1,214	1999	4,487
1982	507	1991	1,220	2000	4,442
1983	653	1992	1,600	2001 (2)	6,929
1984	695	1993	1,751	2002	6,824
1985	684	1994	2,104		
1986	788	1995	1,984		

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR  
VALUE OF BACKLOG  
(Total Force)**



FOOTNOTES:

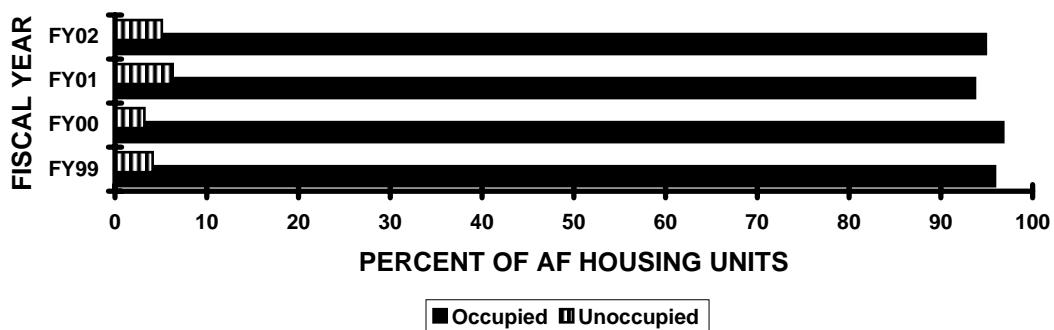
(1) Starting in FY96 the Air Force began reporting Total Force (Active, Guard, Reserve) and RDT&E backlog transferred into

Table C-10

AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA

	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GOVERNMENT HOUSING (OWNED/LEASED)</b>	116,509	110,000	111,008	105,804
Less Units Being Improved/Repaired	12,711	10,349	4,995	9,628
<b>Units Available for Occupancy</b>	103,798	99,651	106,013	96,176
Occupied Units	99,501	96,328	99,354	91,224
Unoccupied Units	4,297	3,323	6,659	4,945

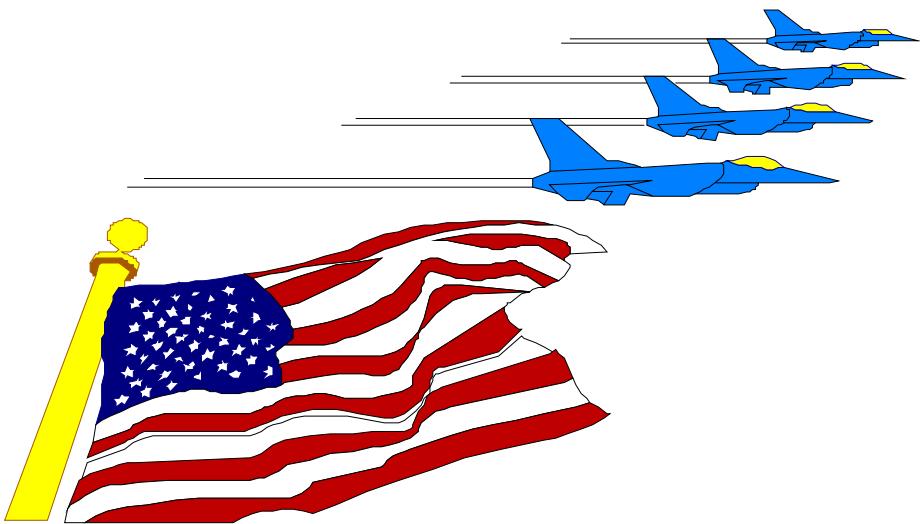
AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING



NOTE: For FY00, while the number of units available for occupancy is accurate, the number of occupied and unoccupied units were obtained by iteration.

OPR: AF/ILEH, Mr. Berry, (703) 604-4469 or DSN 664-4469

# **SECTION D**



**AIR FORCE PERSONNEL**

Table D-1

## AF MILITARY PERSONNEL

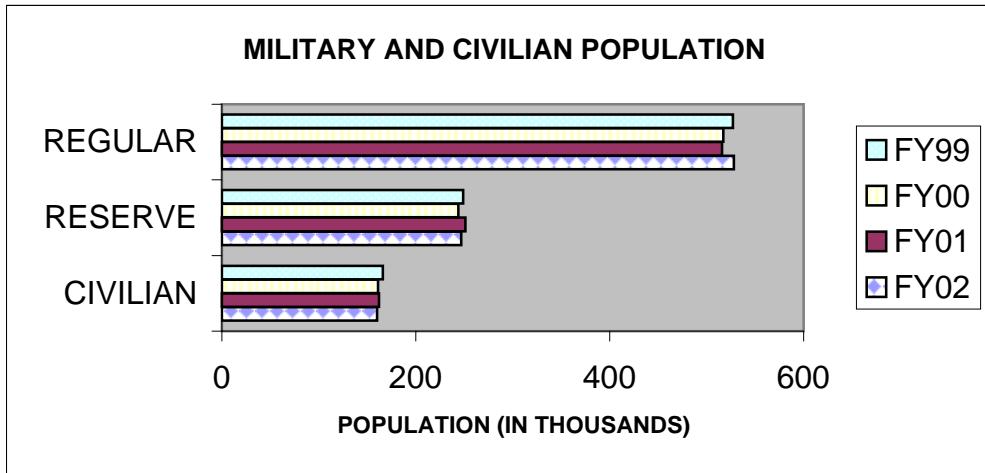
FY	TOTAL	FY	TOTAL	FY	TOTAL
1908	13	1940	51,165	1972	725,635
1909	27	1941	152,125	1973	690,999
1910	11	1942	764,415	1974	643,795
1911	23	1943	2,197,114	1975	612,551
1912	51	1944	2,372,292	1976	585,207
1913	114	1945	2,282,259	1977	570,479
1914	122	1946	455,515	1978	569,491
1915	208	1947	305,827	1979	559,450
1916	311	1948	387,730	1980	557,969
1917	1,218	1949	419,347	1981	570,302
1918	195,023	1950	411,277	1982	582,845
1919	25,603	1951	788,381	1983	592,044
1920	9,050	1952	973,474	1984	597,125
1921	11,649	1953	977,593	1985	601,515
1922	9,642	1954	947,918	1986	608,199
1923	9,441	1955	959,946	1987	607,035
1924	10,547	1956	909,958	1988	576,446
1925	9,670	1957	919,835	1989	570,880
1926	9,674	1958	871,156	1990	535,233
1927	10,078	1959	840,028	1991	510,432
1928	10,549	1960	814,213	1992	470,315
1929	12,131	1961	820,490	1993	444,351
1930	13,531	1962	883,330	1994	426,327
1931	14,780	1963	868,644	1995	400,409
1932	15,028	1964	855,802	1996	389,001
1933	15,099	1965	823,633	1997	377,385
1934	15,861	1966	886,350	1998	367,470
1935	16,247	1967	897,426	1999	360,590
1936	17,233	1968	904,759	2000	355,654
1937	19,147	1969	862,062	2001	353,571
1938	21,089	1970	791,078	2002	368,251
1939	23,455	1971	755,107		

SOURCE: AF/DPLFR, Mr. Lambert (703) 693-4391 or DSN 223-4391

Table D-2

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
(1)

	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>ACTIVE FORCE (2)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	527	517	516	528
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	361	356	354	368
Officers	71	70	69	72
Enlisted	286	282	280	292
Cadets	4	4	4	4
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	166	161	162	160
Direct Hire	159	154	155	153
AFRES Technicians	(9)	(10)	(10)	(10)
ANG Technicians	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)
Indirect Hire	7	7	7	6
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCE (3)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	249	244	251	247
<b>READY RESERVE (4)</b>	232	228	233	230
ANG Selected Reserve	106	106	108	112
AF Reserve (Sel Res)	72	72	75	77
AF Reserve (IRR)	54	50	50	41
<b>STANDBY RESERVE</b>	17	16	18	17



## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Excludes nonchargeable personnel.
- (3) Does not include Training/Pay Categories J, K, and L.
- (4) Excludes retired Air Force Reserve.

NOTE: AFRES and ANG Technicians numbers are in parentheses to avoid double counting.

OPR:

(AF MIL) AF/DPLFR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
(AFR) AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001;  
(ANG) ANG/FMAF, Lt Col Jose Ayala, (793) 607-2792 or DSN 327-2792;  
(CIV) AF/DPLFR, Ms. Patrick, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

**Table D-3**

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>MAJCOM TOTAL</b>	<b>472876</b>	<b>458298</b>	<b>444790</b>	<b>436392</b>	<b>435399</b>	<b>450554</b>
Officer	59511	57925	56510	55606	54697	58304
Enlisted	273795	266488	261101	257829	257120	268765
Civilian	139570	133885	127179	122957	123582	123485
<b>AF MATERIEL CMD</b>	<b>103596</b>	<b>96986</b>	<b>90120</b>	<b>84401</b>	<b>81159</b>	<b>80117</b>
Officer	9257	8540	7959	7555	7269	6941
Enlisted	23252	22037	20688	18560	16512	16338
Civilian	71087	66409	61473	58286	57378	56838
<b>AF RESERVE COMMAND</b>	<b>14916</b>	<b>15248</b>	<b>15139</b>	<b>14929</b>	<b>15174</b>	<b>13956</b>
Officer	92	112	98	86	95	101
Enlisted	253	338	330	324	322	323
Civilian	14571	14798	14711	14519	14757	13532
<b>AF SPECIAL OPS CMD</b>	<b>9966</b>	<b>9773</b>	<b>9702</b>	<b>9550</b>	<b>9663</b>	<b>9793</b>
Officer	1515	1514	1473	1448	1479	1525
Enlisted	7913	7713	7658	7517	7578	7596
Civilian	538	546	571	585	606	672
<b>AIR COMBAT CMD</b>	<b>101684</b>	<b>98642</b>	<b>96730</b>	<b>94548</b>	<b>94816</b>	<b>101174</b>
Officer	12643	12292	12271	12319	12116	12978
Enlisted	77521	75035	73635	72154	72832	78178
Civilian	11520	11315	10824	10075	9868	10018
<b>AIR MOBILITY CMD</b>	<b>63260</b>	<b>60861</b>	<b>59571</b>	<b>57728</b>	<b>57283</b>	<b>60121</b>
Officer	9520	9012	8917	8562	8273	8879
Enlisted	44784	43446	42663	41368	41196	43013
Civilian	8956	8403	7991	7798	7814	8229
<b>AIR EDUCATION &amp; TNG CMD</b>	<b>80112</b>	<b>80140</b>	<b>79336</b>	<b>82574</b>	<b>83832</b>	<b>87009</b>
Officer	14883	15025	14656	14532	14405	15042
Enlisted	50846	50752	50744	53920	54832	57254
Civilian	14383	14363	13936	14122	14595	14713
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES CMD</b>	<b>41547</b>	<b>41116</b>	<b>40757</b>	<b>40377</b>	<b>40442</b>	<b>41630</b>
Officer	4002	3997	4032	4065	3990	4306
Enlisted	28864	28624	28257	27954	27569	29048
Civilian	8681	8495	8468	8358	8883	8276
<b>SPACE CMD</b>	<b>25796</b>	<b>23559</b>	<b>22349</b>	<b>21697</b>	<b>21676</b>	<b>25422</b>
Officer	4217	3976	3706	3655	3631	4983
Enlisted	16840	15231	14504	13692	13386	14114
Civilian	4739	4352	4139	4350	4659	6325
<b>US AIR FORCES, EUROPE</b>	<b>31999</b>	<b>31973</b>	<b>31091</b>	<b>30588</b>	<b>31354</b>	<b>31332</b>
Officer	3382	3457	3398	3384	3439	3549
Enlisted	23522	23312	22622	22340	22893	22901
Civilian	5095	5204	5071	4864	5022	4882

**Table D-3**

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>AF RESERVE (1)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>FOA TOTAL</b>	<b>53664</b>	<b>51499</b>	<b>51714</b>	<b>49805</b>	<b>49978</b>	<b>47624</b>
Officer	5602	5271	5205	4949	5031	4973
Enlisted	14743	14383	14271	14195	13647	13336
Civilian	33319	31845	32238	30661	31300	29315
<b>AF AUDIT AGENCY</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>784</b>
Officer	1	1	1	0	0	0
Enlisted	1	1	1	0	0	0
Civilian	903	886	882	822	862	784
<b>AF AGENCY FOR MODELING/SIMULATION</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>
Officer	16	15	16	18	17	15
Enlisted	2	2	2	3	3	3
Civilian	0	11	12	13	12	14
<b>AF BASE CONVERSION AGENCY</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>189</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	311	284	262	261	226	189
<b>AF CTR FOR ENVIR EXCEL</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>407</b>
Officer	46	40	37	42	39	32
Enlisted	2	2	2	2	2	2
Civilian	362	372	370	375	397	373
<b>AF CTR FOR QUALITY/MGMT</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	55	37	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	81	80	0	0	0	0
Civilian	82	88	0	0	0	0
<b>AF CIVIL ENG SPT AGENCY</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>209</b>
Officer	26	25	18	17	19	18
Enlisted	72	70	68	66	66	74
Civilian	115	126	129	115	109	117
<b>AF OPERATIONS GROUP</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>146</b>
Officer	153	160	141	148	134	84
Enlisted	65	69	71	71	66	58
Civilian	14	11	7	11	10	4
<b>AF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY (2)</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>509</b>
Officer	118	1	0	0	66	90
Enlisted	118	0	0	0	123	120
Civilian	298	0	0	0	307	299

**Table D-3**

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS  
(MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>AF COST ANALYSIS AGENCY</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>50</b>
Officer	0	23	18	19	17	22
Enlisted	0	2	2	1	2	2
Civilian	69	37	34	26	32	26
<b>AF FLT STDS MGMT AGNCY</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>163</b>
Officer	62	66	58	53	54	64
Enlisted	73	72	69	61	62	65
Civilian	22	30	27	30	34	34
<b>AF FREQ MGMT AGENCY</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	3	3
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	6	8
Civilian	27	0	0	0	19	18
<b>AF HIST RESEARCH AGENCY</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>55</b>
Officer	4	2	3	4	1	2
Enlisted	7	6	5	5	4	2
Civilian	52	62	59	63	59	51
<b>AF HISTORY SPT OFFICE (3)</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>
Officer	3	2	1	3	2	2
Enlisted	3	2	3	1	3	2
Civilian	34	31	29	25	25	25
<b>AF INSPECTION AGENCY</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>128</b>
Officer	97	96	88	86	79	85
Enlisted	27	25	25	24	24	25
Civilian	23	26	21	21	20	18
<b>AIR INTEL AGENCY</b>	<b>12739</b>	<b>12593</b>	<b>12749</b>	<b>12778</b>	<b>12289</b>	<b>11850</b>
Officer	1366	1262	1239	1273	1248	1260
Enlisted	9271	9278	9496	9462	8982	8592
Civilian	2102	2053	2014	2043	2059	1998
<b>LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>482</b>
Officer	274	274	275	276	256	260
Enlisted	114	116	126	124	112	113
Civilian	123	121	127	111	113	109
<b>AF LOGISTICS MGMT AGENCY</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>79</b>
Officer	33	38	35	30	36	34
Enlisted	16	20	18	19	18	22
Civilian	14	11	17	18	20	23

**Table D-3**

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>AF MANPOWER AND INNOVATION AGENCY</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>206</b>
Officer	0	0	35	34	29	44
Enlisted	0	0	78	81	74	83
Civilian	0	0	81	85	80	79
<b>AF MEDICAL OPS AGENCY</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>137</b>
Officer	42	48	56	60	73	69
Enlisted	13	14	13	21	22	20
Civilian	70	73	69	60	57	48
<b>AF MGMT ENG AGENCY (4)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>AF PERSONNEL CENTER (5)</b>	<b>1751</b>	<b>1895</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1933</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2045</b>
Officer	302	309	312	305	296	291
Enlisted	640	654	675	663	665	713
Civilian	809	932	1005	965	1050	1041
<b>AF PERSONNEL OPS AGENCY</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>40</b>
Officer	25	25	25	28	21	19
Enlisted	17	20	17	16	16	13
Civilian	22	19	20	22	11	8
<b>AF SERVICES AGENCY (6)</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>244</b>
Officer	19	30	41	28	20	28
Enlisted	44	50	59	53	48	46
Civilian	205	190	186	174	179	170
<b>AF NEWS AGENCY</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>375</b>
Officer	17	22	18	17	17	16
Enlisted	345	338	325	292	290	270
Civilian	114	106	100	93	91	89
<b>AF MEDICAL SPT AGENCY</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>72</b>
Officer	41	44	43	38	34	32
Enlisted	5	7	8	10	11	9
Civilian	37	28	26	21	20	31
<b>AF OFFICE OF SPEC INVEST</b>	<b>1832</b>	<b>1828</b>	<b>1855</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>1983</b>
Officer	357	373	365	373	374	405
Enlisted	1060	1045	1069	1062	1052	1089
Civilian	415	410	421	459	478	489

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>AF PROGRAM EXE OFFICE</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>
Officer	33	29	30	31	30	27
Enlisted	5	5	2	2	1	2
Civilian	13	11	12	12	9	11
<b>AF REAL ESTATE AGENCY</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	12	13	12	11	0	0
<b>AF REV BOARDS AGENCY</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>69</b>
Officer	4	5	5	5	5	5
Enlisted	6	5	6	6	5	5
Civilian	36	34	35	43	43	59
<b>AF SAFETY CENTER</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>117</b>
Officer	52	51	49	47	48	47
Enlisted	18	18	20	19	17	20
Civilian	59	57	53	50	49	50
<b>AF SEC POLICE AGENCY</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	45	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	171	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	15	0	0	0	0	0
<b>AF SEC FORCES CENTER</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>324</b>
Officer	0	56	53	59	46	48
Enlisted	0	196	200	373	213	263
Civilian	0	13	13	14	12	13
<b>AF STUDIES &amp; ANALYSES</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>90</b>
Officer	55	66	63	53	54	60
Enlisted	81	11	10	11	10	9
Civilian	22	23	20	17	17	21
<b>AF TECH APPL CENTER</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>523</b>
Officer	180	152	141	138	132	123
Enlisted	669	549	398	394	392	400
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ANG READINESS CTR</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>570</b>
Officer	58	71	75	71	73	70
Enlisted	34	46	43	40	65	60
Civilian	480	464	428	457	435	440
<b>AIR NAT GUARD CIVILIANS</b>	<b>24520</b>	<b>23388</b>	<b>23920</b>	<b>22781</b>	<b>22986</b>	<b>21246</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	24520	23388	23920	22781	22986	21246
<b>AIR RESERVE PER CENTER</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	21	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	97	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	413	0	0	0	0	0

**Table D-3**

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>AIR WEATHER SERVICE</b>	<b>1049</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>746</b>
Officer	188	130	116	120	117	112
Enlisted	631	553	488	502	436	433
Civilian	230	163	183	190	200	201
<b>HEADQUARTERS AF</b>	<b>2528</b>	<b>2463</b>	<b>2397</b>	<b>2411</b>	<b>2406</b>	<b>2381</b>
Officer	1386	1296	1281	1305	1322	1330
Enlisted	262	265	251	254	254	250
Civilian	880	902	865	852	830	801
<b>JT SVCS SURV, EVASION, RESIST &amp; ESCAPE AGENCY</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	7	6	4	0	0	0
Enlisted	25	25	24	0	0	0
Civilian	73	75	68	0	0	0
<b>US SPACOM/NORAD</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>782</b>	
Officer	352	225	326	171	298	208
Enlisted	327	265	236	202	266	195
Civilian	28	119	147	138	218	205
<b>PENTAGON COMM AGENCY (7)</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>667</b>
Officer	158	127	99	97	71	68
Enlisted	402	393	367	355	337	368
Civilian	315	315	308	283	231	231
<b>DIRECT REPORTING UNITS</b>	<b>7226</b>	<b>8153</b>	<b>8733</b>	<b>8358</b>	<b>7340</b>	<b>7336</b>
Officer	1630	1857	2037	1745	1541	1826
Enlisted	2771	3008	3301	3234	2892	2982
Civilian	2825	3288	3395	3379	2907	2528
<b>AF COMM AND INFO CENTER</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>
Officer	6	164	173	153	10	1
Enlisted	39	179	172	167	7	4
Civilian	0	361	357	379	2	0
<b>11TH SUPPORT WING (8)</b>	<b>2360</b>	<b>2457</b>	<b>2526</b>	<b>2393</b>	<b>2452</b>	<b>2494</b>
Officer	174	181	181	178	183	202
Enlisted	1340	1428	1458	1404	1416	1478
Civilian	846	848	887	811	853	814
<b>AF OPERATIONAL T&amp;E CTR</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>737</b>
Officer	373	373	359	341	323	359
Enlisted	172	163	158	169	174	179
Civilian	187	231	206	204	205	199
<b>USAF ACADEMY</b>	<b>4032</b>	<b>4140</b>	<b>4694</b>	<b>4473</b>	<b>4092</b>	<b>4016</b>
Officer	1032	1069	1257	1014	970	1202
Enlisted	1214	1232	1504	1487	1287	1313
Civilian	1786	1839	1933	1972	1835	1501

**Table D-3**

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS  
(MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>AF DOCTRINE CENTER</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>84</b>
Officer	45	70	67	59	55	62
Enlisted	6	6	9	7	8	8
Civilian	6	9	12	13	12	14
<b>OTHER (9)</b>	<b>18819</b>	<b>19081</b>	<b>13895</b>	<b>18008</b>	<b>18425</b>	<b>18361</b>
Officer	7246	7003	3106	6723	7593	6929
Enlisted	8103	7890	7590	7098	6751	6978
Civilian	3470	4188	3199	4187	4081	4454

Footnotes:

- (1) Changed to AF Reserve Command in FY97
- (2) AF C4 Agency changed to AF Communications Agency in FY96
- (3) Center for AF History changed to AF Hist Support Office in FY95.
- (4) Changed to AF Center for Quality and Management Improvement in FY97 & to AF Manpower and Innovation Agency in FY99
- (5) AF Civ Per Mgmt Cnt and AF Military Pers Center Changed to AF Personnel Center in FY96
- (6) Changed from AF MWR Agency in October 1993
- (7) Changed from 7th Communication Group in FY94
- (8) Changed from AF District of Washington in FY94
- (9) Includes all AF Elements and Joint Commands

Notes:

Totals exclude Academy Cadets.

Beginning with the FY98 version of the Statistical Digest the former AFLC, AFSC, Air University, MAC, SAC and TAC were no longer listed. In FY 93, their successor organizations AFMC, AETC, AMC and ACC were instituted.

OPR:

(OFFICER) AF/DPLFR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPLFR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (CIVILIAN) AF/DPLFR, Ms. P. Patrick, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1995-2002**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>ALABAMA</b>	7,085	7,063	6,993	6,795	6,586	6,478	6,293	6,264
Military	4,862	4,899	4,811	4,593	4,444	4,299	4,156	4,292
Civilian	2,223	2,164	2,182	2,202	2,142	2,179	2,137	1,972
<b>ARIZONA</b>	14,247	14,000	14,050	13,681	13,377	13,411	13,626	14,009
Military	11,625	11,566	11,647	11,357	11,119	11,200	11,378	11,856
Civilian	2,622	2,434	2,403	2,324	2,258	2,211	2,248	2,153
<b>ARKANSAS</b>	4,911	4,819	4,750	4,726	4,692	4,650	4,825	4,988
Military	4,475	4,344	4,330	4,309	4,281	4,236	4,403	4,555
Civilian	436	475	420	417	411	414	422	433
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	45,173	41,964	40,418	36,256	32,851	29,069	27,710	28,859
Military	27,402	24,970	24,081	22,262	21,104	19,806	18,963	20,047
Civilian	17,771	16,994	16,337	13,994	11,747	9,263	8,747	8,812
<b>COLORADO</b>	15,366	15,180	14,707	14,577	14,657	14,314	18,174	18,573
Military	10,746	10,496	10,241	10,134	10,086	9,570	13,392	14,142
Civilian	4,620	4,684	4,466	4,443	4,571	4,744	4,782	4,431
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	34	34	38	34	31	30	37	38
Military	31	31	36	32	30	29	35	35
Civilian	3	3	2	2	1	1	2	3
<b>DELAWARE</b>	5,391	5,053	4,865	4,692	4,704	4,581	4,504	3,816
Military	4,277	3,980	3,831	3,746	3,774	3,684	3,586	2,888
Civilian	1,114	1,073	1,034	946	930	897	918	928
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>	4,846	5,002	4,783	4,685	4,449	4,096	4,096	4,144
Military	3,782	3,852	3,712	3,635	3,480	3,238	3,223	3,253
Civilian	1,064	1,150	1,071	1,050	969	858	873	891
<b>FLORIDA</b>	34,839	34,891	34,033	32,465	31,813	30,670	31,579	32,879
Military	26,562	26,688	25,940	24,654	24,172	23,154	23,772	25,004
Civilian	8,277	8,203	8,093	7,811	7,641	7,516	7,807	7,875
<b>GEORGIA</b>	19,583	19,913	19,833	19,845	20,446	20,933	21,683	22,886
Military	8,163	8,716	9,109	8,940	9,203	9,028	9,085	10,152
Civilian	11,420	11,197	10,724	10,905	11,243	11,905	12,598	12,734
<b>IDAHO</b>	4,019	4,324	4,671	4,570	4,582	4,490	4,664	4,433
Military	3,587	3,877	4,259	4,164	4,164	4,086	4,270	4,031
Civilian	432	447	412	406	418	404	394	402
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	9,558	9,088	8,476	7,832	7,642	7,666	7,850	8,151
Military	6,420	6,191	5,957	5,526	5,389	5,413	5,506	5,718
Civilian	3,138	2,897	2,519	2,306	2,253	2,253	2,344	2,433
<b>INDIANA</b>	899	879	846	821	830	810	740	713
Military	138	122	130	110	120	114	130	133
Civilian	761	757	716	711	710	696	610	580
<b>IOWA</b>	45	46	46	45	41	43	47	50
Military	43	44	44	43	39	41	46	46
Civilian	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	4

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1995-2002**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>KANSAS</b>	3,534	3,252	3,177	3,127	3,186	3,145	3,248	3,421
Military	3,217	2,879	2,784	2,742	2,807	2,770	2,865	3,002
Civilian	317	373	393	385	379	375	383	419
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	216	225	231	224	204	215	215	231
Military	210	219	226	219	199	206	205	221
Civilian	6	6	5	5	5	9	10	10
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	7,175	7,257	7,085	6,870	6,439	6,707	6,624	7,269
Military	5,736	5,831	5,709	5,534	5,423	5,379	5,303	5,994
Civilian	1,439	1,426	1,376	1,336	1,016	1,328	1,321	1,275
<b>MAINE</b>	45	110	116	95	97	91	89	70
Military	22	85	94	75	75	73	70	53
Civilian	23	25	22	20	22	18	19	17
<b>MARYLAND</b>	9,875	9,752	9,608	9,588	9,567	9,652	9,188	9,196
Military	8,326	8,249	8,152	8,101	8,167	8,246	7,881	7,851
Civilian	1,549	1,503	1,456	1,487	1,400	1,406	1,307	1,345
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	4,892	4,917	4,713	4,376	4,158	3,816	3,813	3,701
Military	1,891	1,912	1,811	1,694	1,528	1,505	1,474	1,643
Civilian	3,001	3,005	2,902	2,682	2,630	2,311	2,339	2,058
<b>MICHIGAN</b>	1,081	787	791	433	423	437	431	418
Military	282	140	134	119	118	135	131	130
Civilian	799	647	657	314	305	302	300	288
<b>MINNESOTA</b>	465	449	439	422	412	407	437	420
Military	101	92	84	81	86	87	91	95
Civilian	364	357	355	341	326	320	346	325
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	11,030	10,676	10,555	10,826	10,049	10,790	9,754	10,393
Military	8,398	8,232	8,125	8,298	7,697	8,452	7,366	8,073
Civilian	2,632	2,444	2,430	2,528	2,352	2,338	2,388	2,320
<b>MISSOURI</b>	3,862	3,923	3,848	3,959	4,135	4,232	4,239	4,660
Military	3,183	3,222	3,192	3,330	3,521	3,627	3,639	4,026
Civilian	679	701	656	629	614	605	600	634
<b>MONTANA</b>	4,569	4,046	3,905	3,867	3,874	3,816	3,865	3,880
Military	4,155	3,628	3,489	3,521	3,534	3,460	3,472	3,459
Civilian	414	418	416	346	340	356	393	421
<b>NEBRASKA</b>	9,979	10,008	9,672	9,048	8,505	8,212	8,192	8,425
Military	8,713	8,691	8,338	7,815	7,236	6,937	6,922	7,106
Civilian	1,266	1,317	1,334	1,233	1,269	1,275	1,270	1,319
<b>NEVADA</b>	8,329	7,687	7,527	7,545	7,481	7,507	7,630	8,218
Military	7,251	6,568	6,485	6,530	6,502	6,552	6,776	7,322
Civilian	1,078	1,119	1,042	1,015	979	955	854	896
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>	146	149	156	137	120	112	109	93
Military	75	77	76	70	61	57	60	54
Civilian	71	72	80	67	59	55	49	39

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1995-2002**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY01
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	6,684	6,411	6,352	6,239	6,109	5,587	5,537	5,754
Military	5,544	5,309	5,257	5,210	5,079	4,613	4,551	4,750
Civilian	1,140	1,102	1,095	1,029	1,030	974	986	1,004
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	17,261	16,875	15,748	14,636	14,150	13,400	13,077	13,727
Military	13,685	13,192	12,108	11,209	10,799	10,325	10,165	10,744
Civilian	3,576	3,683	3,640	3,427	3,351	3,075	2,912	2,983
<b>NEW YORK</b>	2,883	1,709	1,668	1,614	1,566	1,558	1,519	1,563
Military	1,119	467	436	424	418	415	400	419
Civilian	1,764	1,242	1,232	1,190	1,148	1,143	1,119	1,144
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	10,568	10,285	10,242	10,032	10,141	10,188	10,261	10,541
Military	9,633	9,288	9,241	9,077	9,187	9,257	9,321	9,610
Civilian	935	997	1,001	955	954	931	940	931
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>	10,890	10,244	9,431	8,331	8,143	7,860	7,917	8,299
Military	9,958	9,336	8,542	7,505	7,328	7,067	7,125	7,507
Civilian	932	908	889	826	815	793	792	792
<b>OHIO</b>	21,998	20,527	18,823	18,122	17,483	17,012	16,375	16,614
Military	7,583	7,180	6,634	6,157	5,988	5,700	5,351	5,753
Civilian	14,415	13,347	12,189	11,965	11,495	11,312	11,024	10,861
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	23,452	23,956	23,166	22,998	23,534	23,744	23,492	24,315
Military	11,625	11,074	9,996	9,510	9,226	8,738	8,287	8,924
Civilian	11,827	12,882	13,170	13,488	14,308	15,006	15,205	15,391
<b>OREGON</b>	295	303	324	295	302	294	317	328
Military	58	58	62	60	57	57	60	73
Civilian	237	245	262	235	245	237	257	255
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	991	986	1,051	983	976	1,012	899	907
Military	270	255	280	244	234	254	234	260
Civilian	721	731	771	739	742	758	665	647
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	79	79	73	72	76	76	84	76
Military	78	78	72	71	75	75	83	74
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	11,537	11,186	10,903	10,508	10,261	9,646	9,794	10,689
Military	9,990	9,634	9,408	9,042	8,847	8,364	8,432	9,270
Civilian	1,547	1,552	1,495	1,466	1,414	1,282	1,362	1,419
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>	4,359	3,671	3,406	3,470	3,502	3,468	3,472	3,730
Military	3,881	3,188	2,936	3,033	3,059	3,044	3,079	3,329
Civilian	478	483	470	437	443	424	393	401
<b>TENNESSEE</b>	521	520	441	422	416	406	408	422
Military	290	300	231	228	224	221	219	240
Civilian	231	220	210	194	192	185	189	182
<b>TEXAS</b>	64,785	64,379	61,607	60,236	56,306	55,932	52,272	58,761
Military	40,460	40,590	38,530	39,008	39,363	41,206	38,803	45,367
Civilian	24,325	23,789	23,077	21,228	16,943	14,726	13,469	13,394

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**

1995-2002

	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>UTAH</b>	12,485	12,082	12,249	11,833	12,617	13,791	14,806	15,943
<b>Military</b>	4,583	4,380	4,309	4,177	4,219	4,276	4,447	4,984
<b>Civilian</b>	7,902	7,702	7,940	7,656	8,398	9,515	10,359	10,959
<b>VERMONT</b>	17	16	11	11	10	11	8	16
<b>Military</b>	16	16	11	11	10	11	8	15
<b>Civilian</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>VIRGINIA</b>	18,298	18,093	17,881	17,612	17,904	17,967	17,283	17,678
<b>Military</b>	14,384	14,154	13,940	13,731	13,954	14,182	13,616	14,030
<b>Civilian</b>	3,914	3,939	3,941	3,881	3,950	3,785	3,667	3,648
<b>WASHINGTON</b>	10,016	9,436	8,986	8,481	8,279	8,145	8,162	8,621
<b>Military</b>	8,412	7,892	7,474	7,070	6,910	6,815	6,839	7,228
<b>Civilian</b>	1,604	1,544	1,512	1,411	1,369	1,330	1,323	1,393
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>	35	37	42	43	39	45	43	46
<b>Military</b>	32	33	38	40	36	42	41	42
<b>Civilian</b>	3	4	4	3	3	3	2	4
<b>WISCONSIN</b>	489	510	514	505	497	465	480	471
<b>Military</b>	76	84	80	89	80	84	86	78
<b>Civilian</b>	413	426	434	416	417	381	394	393
<b>WYOMING</b>	4,214	4,004	3,934	3,827	3,857	3,777	3,748	3,809
<b>Military</b>	3,684	3,482	3,414	3,353	3,379	3,286	3,230	3,266
<b>Civilian</b>	530	522	520	474	478	491	518	543
<b>ANG TOTAL (CONUS)</b>	23,833	23,608	23,404	23,388	22,892	21,360	21,628	21,628
<b>Civilian</b>	23,833	23,608	23,404	23,388	22,892	21,360	21,628	21,246
<b>ALASKA</b>	10,927	11,446	10,978	11,203	11,025	11,028	10,408	10,466
<b>Military</b>	9,548	9,504	9,249	9,476	9,403	9,426	8,786	9,136
<b>Civilian</b>	1,379	1,942	1,729	1,727	1,622	1,602	1,622	1,330
<b>HAWAII</b>	5,887	6,424	6,486	6,538	6,509	6,511	6,261	5,638
<b>Military</b>	4,564	4,571	4,535	4,547	4,483	4,489	4,210	4,289
<b>Civilian</b>	1,323	1,853	1,951	1,991	2,026	2,022	2,051	1,349
<b>AUSTRALIA (1)</b>	256	258	261	260	222	72	71	69
<b>Military</b>	254	256	260	258	220	71	69	66
<b>Civilian</b>	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	3
<b>BELGIUM</b>	528	530	522	526	535	517	468	440
<b>Military</b>	521	523	513	518	529	510	456	429
<b>Civilian</b>	7	7	9	8	6	7	12	11
<b>CANADA</b>	99	94	91	84	77	84	82	76
<b>Military</b>	91	88	89	82	76	83	81	75
<b>Civilian</b>	8	6	2	2	1	1	1	1

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1995-2002**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>CANAL ZONE (PANAMA)</b>	2,946	2,826	2,678	2,547	683	1	0	0
Military	2,096	2,012	1,814	1,712	299	0	0	0
Civilian	850	814	864	835	384	1	0	0
<b>DENMARK</b>	21	18	20	21	21	15	15	15
Military	19	16	18	19	17	11	11	11
Civilian	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4
<b>EGYPT</b>	91	91	101	101	111	113	111	72
Military	54	54	64	65	74	70	68	52
Civilian	37	37	37	36	37	43	43	20
<b>FRANCE</b>	22	23	26	21	24	28	23	24
Military	20	21	24	18	20	22	20	21
Civilian	2	2	2	3	4	6	3	3
<b>GERMANY</b>	19,227	18,943	18,757	17,222	18,444	18,210	17,554	17,663
Military	15,195	15,098	15,171	13,473	14,811	14,661	13,994	13,991
Civilian	4,032	3,845	3,586	3,749	3,633	3,549	3,560	3,672
<b>GREECE</b>	163	177	184	174	183	187	67	66
Military	158	170	177	169	175	179	62	65
Civilian	5	7	7	5	8	8	5	1
<b>GREENLAND</b>	133	143	133	132	130	127	89	90
Military	131	141	131	130	129	125	88	88
Civilian	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	2
<b>GUAM</b>	2,646	2,549	2,574	2,500	2,419	2,110	1,896	1,852
Military	2,142	2,105	2,049	2,033	1,937	1,731	1,464	1,433
Civilian	504	444	525	467	482	379	432	419
<b>ICELAND</b>	708	670	637	642	617	622	569	564
Military	640	623	594	609	588	593	556	551
Civilian	68	47	43	33	29	29	13	13
<b>ISRAEL</b>	12	13	15	13	13	14	14	14
Military	11	12	14	11	11	12	12	13
Civilian	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1
<b>ITALY</b>	4,645	4,976	5,006	5,055	5,061	4,712	4,480	4,640
Military	3,984	4,164	4,190	4,248	4,263	4,026	3,814	3,986
Civilian	661	812	816	807	798	686	666	654
<b>JAPAN</b>	19,796	19,387	19,296	18,893	18,681	18,264	17,955	18,013
Military	14,962	14,403	14,027	13,755	13,581	13,194	12,920	13,099
Civilian	4,834	4,984	5,269	5,138	5,100	5,070	5,035	4,914
<b>KOREA</b>	9,835	9,765	9,713	9,631	9,765	9,755	9,331	9,847
Military	8,661	8,657	8,618	8,580	8,680	8,669	7,755	8,719
Civilian	1,174	1,108	1,095	1,051	1,085	1,086	1,576	1,128
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>	300	306	300	300	300	284	220	234
Military	290	295	290	291	292	275	209	226
Civilian	10	11	10	9	8	9	11	8

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1995-2002**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>NORWAY</b>	12	70	70	70	66	54	56	58
Military	9	58	59	58	54	44	47	49
Civilian	3	12	11	12	12	10	9	9
<b>PHILIPPINE ISLANDS</b>	12	8	8	8	8	5	7	8
Military	12	7	8	8	8	5	7	8
Civilian	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PORTUGAL</b>	1,702	1,737	1,727	1,687	1,672	1,646	1,620	1,653
Military	966	981	971	935	941	929	878	913
Civilian	736	756	756	752	731	717	742	740
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	360	374	354	336	604	354	340	73
Military	37	36	43	43	75	75	56	64
Civilian	323	338	311	293	529	279	284	9
<b>SAUDI ARABIA</b>	261	295	310	347	315	312	210	202
Military	185	206	226	268	241	238	203	197
Civilian	76	89	84	79	74	74	7	5
<b>SPAIN</b>	221	234	242	261	266	274	245	254
Military	217	215	223	246	253	260	230	247
Civilian	4	19	19	15	13	14	15	7
<b>THAILAND</b>	26	36	34	34	28	25	27	26
Military	26	36	34	34	28	25	27	26
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TURKEY</b>	3,200	3,015	2,915	2,423	2,226	2,123	1,969	1,746
Military	2,772	2,588	2,516	2,033	1,861	1,759	1,427	1,418
Civilian	428	427	399	390	365	364	542	328
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>	10,655	10,404	10,202	9,011	10,053	10,000	9,364	9,082
Military	9,983	9,775	9,596	8,423	9,465	9,410	8,789	8,508
Civilian	672	629	606	588	588	590	575	574
<b>OTHER COUNTRIES (2)</b>	1,010	773	888	787	3,278	3,558	615	456
Military	916	704	841	741	3,214	3,507	568	432
Civilian	94	69	47	46	64	51	47	24
<b>CONUS</b>	483,614	473,905	450,588	440,250	425,544	414,466	431,374	436,316
Military	314,331	304,652	289,826	285,686	276,400	270,319	286,764	293,706
Civilian	169,283	169,253	160,762	154,564	149,144	144,147	144,610	142,610
<b>SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>	16,814	17,870	17,464	20,591	17,569	16,480	16,669	16,104
Military	14,112	14,075	13,784	16,113	13,922	13,915	12,996	13,425
Civilian	2,702	3,795	3,680	4,478	3,647	2,565	3,673	2,679
<b>OVERSEAS</b>	78,889	77,715	76,787	73,420	77,975	79,200	67,398	75,613
Military	64,354	63,244	62,560	59,820	65,026	66,219	53,811	61,120
Civilian	14,535	14,471	14,227	13,600	12,949	12,981	13,587	14,493

**Table D-4**

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1995-2002**

	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>TRANSIENT (3)</b>	7,614	7,030	6,373	5,851	5,242	5,201	(5)	(5)
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>582,168</b>	<b>572,725</b>	<b>556,569</b>	<b>540,112</b>	<b>526,330</b>	<b>516,838</b>	<b>515,441</b>	<b>528,033</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>396,382</b>	<b>389,001</b>	<b>377,385</b>	<b>367,470</b>	<b>360,590</b>	<b>355,654</b>	<b>353,571</b>	<b>368,251</b>
<b>Civilian (4)</b>	<b>185,786</b>	<b>183,724</b>	<b>179,184</b>	<b>172,642</b>	<b>165,740</b>	<b>161,184</b>	<b>161,870</b>	<b>159,782</b>

FOOTNOTES:

(1) Only those countries with more than 20 assigned personnel have been listed separately.

(2) Includes personnel assigned to all other countries not listed individually.

(3) Transients not included in U.S. and Overseas Sections.

(4) Civilian data are total on-board, unadjusted.

(5) Transients spread by location.

OPR:

(MILITARY) AF/DPLFR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(CIVILIAN) AF/DPLFR, Mr. P. Patrick (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>ALABAMA/Gunter AFS</b>	1,983	1,992	1,932	1,827	1,679	1,651	1,602	1,667
Officer	248	238	256	232	198	208	204	214
Enlisted	1,138	1,166	1,106	1,017	911	867	785	826
Civilian	597	588	570	578	570	576	613	627
<b>ALABAMA/MAXWELL AFB</b>	4,849	4,831	4,826	4,822	4,686	4,618	4,523	4,355
Officer	1,533	1,526	1,474	1,528	1,436	1,408	1,470	1,467
Enlisted	1,706	1,712	1,750	1,680	1,683	1,616	1,519	1,554
Civilian	1,610	1,593	1,602	1,614	1,567	1,594	1,534	1,334
<b>ALASKA/Eielson AFB</b>	3,131	3,134	3,084	3,133	3,113	3,135	3,232	3,324
Officer	233	261	242	264	260	261	275	278
Enlisted	2,520	2,491	2,438	2,487	2,486	2,496	2,561	2,636
Civilian	378	382	404	382	367	378	396	410
<b>ALASKA/Elmendorf AFB</b>	7,572	7,560	7,254	7,609	7,315	7,293	6,746	7,436
Officer	796	815	814	831	829	835	767	904
Enlisted	5,827	5,761	5,578	5,864	5,660	5,643	5,176	5,665
Civilian	949	984	862	914	826	815	803	867
<b>ARIZONA/Davis-Monthan AFB</b>	7,283	7,252	7,151	6,845	6,633	6,764	7,351	7,077
Officer	885	853	822	822	798	830	911	910
Enlisted	5,018	5,086	5,030	4,789	4,626	4,768	5,285	5,128
Civilian	1,380	1,313	1,299	1,234	1,209	1,166	1,155	1,039
<b>ARIZONA/Luke AFB</b>	6,584	6,268	6,385	6,427	6,297	6,219	6,372	6,462
Officer	686	684	688	723	686	660	656	628
Enlisted	4,733	4,529	4,650	4,660	4,597	4,551	4,659	4,771
Civilian	1,165	1,055	1,047	1,044	1,014	1,008	1,057	1,063
<b>ARIZONA/Williams AFB</b>	64	49	55	52	11	3	2	2
Officer	14	9	10	14	1	0	1	1
Enlisted	3	3	4	3	3	3	1	0
Civilian	47	37	41	35	7	0	0	1
<b>ARKANSAS/Eaker AFB</b>	12	9	9	8	6	2	1	1
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	12	9	9	8	6	2	1	1
<b>ARKANSAS/Little Rock AFB</b>	4,801	4,779	4,711	4,714	4,656	4,617	4,876	4,955
Officer	693	687	704	683	646	644	655	670
Enlisted	3,686	3,630	3,598	3,624	3,609	3,564	3,803	3,857
Civilian	422	462	409	407	401	409	418	428
<b>CALIFORNIA/Beale AFB</b>	3,641	3,603	3,550	3,706	3,790	3,712	3,673	3,884
Officer	376	374	344	332	351	344	334	374
Enlisted	2,878	2,833	2,818	2,768	2,793	2,732	2,705	2,898
Civilian	387	396	388	606	646	636	634	612
<b>CALIFORNIA/Castle AFB</b>	202	15	13	12	10	6	5	3
Officer	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	57	15	13	12	10	6	5	3

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>CALIFORNIA/Edwards AFB</b>	<b>7,234</b>	<b>7,079</b>	<b>7,035</b>	<b>6,648</b>	<b>6,482</b>	<b>6,061</b>	<b>6,815</b>	<b>6,074</b>
Officer	626	589	565	559	523	500	613	562
Enlisted	3,477	3,425	3,217	2,995	2,820	2,719	3,243	2,492
Civilian	3,131	3,065	3,253	3,094	3,139	2,842	2,959	3,020
<b>CALIFORNIA/George AFB</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0
<b>CALIFORNIA/Los Angeles AFB</b>	<b>2,856</b>	<b>2,671</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>2,416</b>	<b>2,362</b>	<b>2,261</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>2,424</b>
Officer	1,142	986	915	875	822	790	883	920
Enlisted	521	522	495	473	450	383	524	376
Civilian	1,193	1,163	1,112	1,068	1,090	1,088	1,140	1,128
<b>CALIFORNIA/March AFB</b>	<b>2,923</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,249</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>1,217</b>
Officer	156	11	9	12	13	9	6	11
Enlisted	1,645	60	58	58	49	37	20	46
Civilian	1,122	1,074	1,120	1,179	1,199	1,229	1,282	1,160
<b>CALIFORNIA/Mather AFB</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	4
Enlisted	4	7	1	1	1	0	5	5
Civilian	13	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>CALIFORNIA/McClellan AFB</b>	<b>10,931</b>	<b>10,326</b>	<b>9,553</b>	<b>7,129</b>	<b>4,175</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>65</b>
Officer	435	407	390	291	173	65	2	9
Enlisted	2,268	2,073	1,958	1,634	1,053	547	47	20
Civilian	8,228	7,846	7,205	5,204	2,949	765	36	36
<b>CALIFORNIA/Norton AFB</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	9	18	16	12	8	5	1	1
<b>CALIFORNIA/Travis AFB</b>	<b>10,237</b>	<b>10,019</b>	<b>9,376</b>	<b>8,567</b>	<b>8,399</b>	<b>8,242</b>	<b>8,224</b>	<b>8,552</b>
Officer	1,600	1,504	1,407	1,331	1,313	1,281	1,266	1,290
Enlisted	6,846	6,693	6,266	5,742	5,614	5,511	5,510	5,703
Civilian	1,791	1,822	1,703	1,494	1,472	1,450	1,448	1,559
<b>CALIFORNIA/Vandenberg AFB</b>	<b>4,510</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>4,479</b>	<b>4,189</b>	<b>4,183</b>	<b>4,127</b>	<b>4,227</b>	<b>4,137</b>
Officer	778	889	812	754	795	742	743	845
Enlisted	2,504	2,519	2,541	2,441	2,459	2,419	2,465	2,271
Civilian	1,228	1,131	1,126	994	929	966	1,019	1,021
<b>COLORADO/Lowry AFB</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>
Officer	41	15	2	1	1	1	1	2
Enlisted	109	69	21	11	3	1	1	1
Civilian	20	21	8	10	4	4	5	4
<b>COLORADO/Peterson AFB</b>	<b>4,840</b>	<b>4,548</b>	<b>4,671</b>	<b>4,584</b>	<b>4,519</b>	<b>4,578</b>	<b>5,620</b>	<b>4,890</b>
Officer	1,207	1,115	1,100	1,049	1,037	1,067	1,282	1,174
Enlisted	2,086	1,966	2,043	2,034	1,908	1,922	2,631	2,082
Civilian	1,547	1,467	1,528	1,501	1,574	1,589	1,707	1,634
<b>COLORADO/AF Academy</b>	<b>4,591</b>	<b>4,712</b>	<b>4,117</b>	<b>4,261</b>	<b>4,396</b>	<b>4,174</b>	<b>3,772</b>	<b>3,841</b>
Officer	1,355	1,304	1,060	1,121	1,188	939	904	1,122
Enlisted	1,342	1,368	1,241	1,269	1,287	1,274	1,044	1,245
Civilian	1,894	2,040	1,816	1,871	1,921	1,961	1,824	1,474

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>DELAWARE/Dover AFB</b>	5,380	5,041	4,852	4,697	4,695	4,570	4,535	4,797
Officer	475	424	388	396	413	407	394	423
Enlisted	3,791	3,544	3,430	3,355	3,352	3,267	3,227	3,448
Civilian	1,114	1,073	1,034	946	930	896	914	926
<b>WASHINGTON DC/Bolling AFB</b>	3,172	3,215	3,032	2,922	2,677	2,535	5,839	2,627
Officer	563	553	513	484	398	399	1,920	407
Enlisted	1,613	1,611	1,545	1,514	1,439	1,364	3,034	1,431
Civilian	996	1,051	974	924	840	772	885	789
<b>FLORIDA/Eglin AFB (1)</b>	11,727	11,394	11,134	10,905	10,671	10,561	11,028	9,944
Officer	1,450	1,414	1,289	1,263	1,206	1,218	1,304	1,289
Enlisted	6,520	6,255	6,138	5,992	5,912	5,836	6,071	6,113
Civilian	3,757	3,725	3,707	3,650	3,553	3,507	3,653	2,542
<b>FLORIDA/Homestead AFB</b>	497	586	567	594	580	591	609	596
Officer	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
Enlisted	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
Civilian	496	584	566	593	580	590	609	591
<b>FLORIDA/Hurlburt Field (1)</b>	7,923	8,084	7,880	7,771	7,726	7,270	7,630	7,890
Officer	1083	1,156	1,193	1,173	1,159	1,072	1,134	1,185
Enlisted	6344	6,411	6,161	6,064	6,023	5,643	5,915	6,042
Civilian	496	517	526	534	544	555	581	663
<b>FLORIDA/MacDill AFB</b>	3,670	4,125	4,457	4,394	4,296	4,010	4,198	4,318
Officer	570	666	732	721	694	666	747	684
Enlisted	2,184	2,533	2,816	2,775	2,719	2,527	2,607	2,732
Civilian	916	926	909	898	883	817	844	902
<b>FLORIDA/Patrick AFB</b>	3,492	3,358	2,759	2,510	2,402	2,360	3,228	2,461
Officer	489	489	386	364	351	327	660	348
Enlisted	1,908	1,802	1,309	1,124	1,083	1,058	1,522	1,113
Civilian	1,095	1,067	1,064	1,022	968	975	1,046	1,000
<b>FLORIDA/Tyndall AFB</b>	5,637	5,343	4,823	4,040	3,947	3,738	4,453	4,059
Officer	751	719	687	713	704	672	1,179	838
Enlisted	3,930	3,718	3,313	2,717	2,663	2,508	2,625	2,628
Civilian	956	906	823	610	580	558	649	593
<b>GEORGIA/Dobbins AFB</b>	664	670	665	661	580	621	632	660
Officer	8	6	7	8	7	9	10	9
Enlisted	36	17	10	11	6	9	15	9
Civilian	620	647	648	642	567	603	607	642
<b>GEORGIA/Moody AFB</b>	4,090	4,126	4,409	4,236	4,181	3,888	3,922	4,158
Officer	418	419	436	431	440	401	523	682
Enlisted	3,268	3,290	3,588	3,421	3,394	3,135	3,043	3,135
Civilian	404	417	385	384	347	352	356	341
<b>GEORGIA/Robins AFB</b>	14,344	14,484	14,019	14,097	14,729	15,474	16,594	16,910
Officer	760	806	767	773	824	826	911	1,014
Enlisted	3,245	3,601	3,612	3,496	3,635	3,746	3,968	4,202
Civilian	10,339	10,077	9,640	9,828	10,270	10,902	11,715	11,694

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>HAWAII/Hickam/Wheeler AFBs</b>	<b>4,595</b>	<b>5,163</b>	<b>4,649</b>	<b>4,650</b>	<b>4,576</b>	<b>4,669</b>	<b>5,618</b>	<b>4,923</b>
Officer	696	739	687	689	678	699	923	799
Enlisted	2,599	3,170	2,711	2,721	2,614	2,671	3,378	2,824
Civilian	1,300	1,254	1,251	1,240	1,284	1,299	1,317	1,300
<b>IDAHO/Mountain Home AFB</b>	<b>3,997</b>	<b>4,309</b>	<b>4,652</b>	<b>4,577</b>	<b>4,562</b>	<b>4,468</b>	<b>4,641</b>	<b>4,411</b>
Officer	394	425	486	501	511	508	486	443
Enlisted	3,172	3,438	3,755	3,671	3,637	3,560	3,761	3,572
Civilian	431	446	411	405	414	400	394	396
<b>ILLINOIS/Chanute AFB</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	10	9	7	7	8	7	6	4
<b>ILLINOIS/Scott AFB</b>	<b>8,891</b>	<b>8,539</b>	<b>8,292</b>	<b>7,679</b>	<b>7,463</b>	<b>7,475</b>	<b>8,214</b>	<b>7,954</b>
Officer	2,077	1,999	1,942	1,726	1,588	1,544	1,631	1,671
Enlisted	4,151	4,002	3,861	3,676	3,649	3,704	4,251	3,870
Civilian	2,663	2,538	2,489	2,277	2,226	2,227	2,332	2,413
<b>INDIANA/Grissom AFB</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>573</b>
Officer	3	0	3	3	3	0	1	2
Enlisted	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Civilian	727	727	689	697	697	683	598	567
<b>KANSAS/McConnell AFB</b>	<b>3,310</b>	<b>3,058</b>	<b>2,995</b>	<b>2,965</b>	<b>3,009</b>	<b>2,974</b>	<b>3,096</b>	<b>3,213</b>
Officer	510	480	434	422	415	380	383	399
Enlisted	2,488	2,210	2,172	2,161	2,218	2,222	2,330	2,401
Civilian	312	368	389	382	376	372	383	413
<b>LOUISIANA/Barksdale AFB</b>	<b>6,679</b>	<b>6,769</b>	<b>6,601</b>	<b>6,445</b>	<b>6,294</b>	<b>6,244</b>	<b>6,264</b>	<b>6,790</b>
Officer	868	899	872	835	799	805	782	866
Enlisted	4,721	4,788	4,682	4,585	4,483	4,429	4,480	4,976
Civilian	1,090	1,082	1,047	1,025	1,012	1,010	1,002	948
<b>LOUISIANA/England AFB (2)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	11	10	9	6	0	0	1	0
<b>MAINE/Loring AFB</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	14	15	14	13	11	9	9	8
<b>MARYLAND/Andrews AFB</b>	<b>6,527</b>	<b>6,421</b>	<b>6,218</b>	<b>6,242</b>	<b>6,137</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>6,563</b>	<b>5,718</b>
Officer	1,021	1,008	1,000	1,050	1,081	1,059	1,436	1,017
Enlisted	4,132	4,087	3,937	3,899	3,808	3,847	3,821	3,544
Civilian	1,374	1,326	1,281	1,293	1,248	1,235	1,306	1,157
<b>MASS/Hanscom AFB</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>3,655</b>	<b>3,457</b>	<b>3,207</b>	<b>3,001</b>	<b>2,804</b>	<b>3,578</b>	<b>2,925</b>
Officer	787	773	701	647	608	621	969	841
Enlisted	888	914	871	834	707	659	1,040	589
Civilian	1,951	1,968	1,885	1,726	1,686	1,524	1,569	1,495
<b>MASS/Westover AFB</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>518</b>
Officer	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Enlisted	0	1	12	10	1	1	1	2
Civilian	978	970	943	901	891	736	729	515

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>MICHIGAN/K. I. Sawyer AFB</b>	130	10	10	10	10	10	8	4
Officer	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	22	9	10	10	10	10	8	4
<b>MICHIGAN/Selfridge AFB</b>	445	272	305	244	242	244	578	240
Officer	7	3	1	3	1	1	2	2
Enlisted	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	409	267	304	241	241	243	576	238
<b>MICHIGAN/Wurtsmith AFB</b>	11	11	10	9	7	4	4	3
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	11	11	10	9	7	4	4	3
<b>MINNESOTA/Duluth IAP</b>	11	12	3	12	8	2	8	9
Officer	6	7	2	6	5	0	3	5
Enlisted	4	4	0	5	2	2	4	4
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Columbus AFB</b>	1,663	1,685	1,744	1,859	1,820	1,831	1,945	1,759
Officer	508	588	696	870	838	870	917	834
Enlisted	787	754	690	538	552	534	595	485
Civilian	368	343	358	451	430	427	433	440
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Keesler AFB</b>	9,272	8,858	8,687	9,180	8,041	8,754	7,875	8,364
Officer	972	944	923	924	896	876	841	858
Enlisted	6,038	5,817	5,703	6,185	5,229	5,972	5,076	5,634
Civilian	2,262	2,097	2,061	2,071	1,916	1,906	1,958	1,872
<b>MISSOURI/Whiteman AFB</b>	3,666	3,641	3,531	3,655	3,743	3,788	3,988	4,174
Officer	317	302	304	299	320	338	450	377
Enlisted	2,694	2,667	2,599	2,749	2,826	2,865	2,953	3,181
Civilian	655	672	628	607	597	585	585	616
<b>MONTANA/Malmstrom AFB</b>	4,539	4,020	3,883	3,861	3,854	3,793	3,847	3,855
Officer	656	521	530	551	551	581	562	549
Enlisted	3,471	3,084	2,940	2,966	2,964	2,857	2,893	2,886
Civilian	412	415	413	344	339	355	392	420
<b>NEBRASKA/Offutt AFB</b>	9,763	9,727	9,342	8,986	8,385	8,097	8,262	8,315
Officer	1,807	1,802	1,676	1,517	1,406	1,441	1,440	1,425
Enlisted	6,698	6,615	6,337	6,242	5,717	5,387	5,556	5,577
Civilian	1,258	1,310	1,329	1,227	1,262	1,269	1,266	1,313
<b>NEVADA/Nellis AFB</b>	8,142	7,441	7,023	7,033	6,879	6,854	6,791	6,728
Officer	843	825	794	783	783	777	931	923
Enlisted	6,307	5,627	5,321	5,364	5,245	5,252	5,850	5,805
Civilian	992	989	908	886	851	825	808	848
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE/Pease AFB</b>	12	11	15	5	1	1	10	0
Officer	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Civilian	8	8	12	3	1	1	10	0

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>NEW JERSEY/McGuire AFB</b>	6,165	5,652	5,665	5,486	5,423	4,910	5,725	5,367
Officer	784	669	655	619	649	574	784	605
Enlisted	4,328	3,975	4,004	3,927	3,833	3,440	3,982	3,787
Civilian	1,053	1,008	1,006	940	941	896	959	975
<b>NEW MEXICO/Cannon AFB</b>	5,220	4,999	4,235	3,551	3,472	3,398	3,545	3,679
Officer	479	420	360	333	310	306	310	322
Enlisted	4,304	4,092	3,435	2,798	2,757	2,701	2,852	2,984
Civilian	437	487	440	420	405	391	383	373
<b>NEW MEXICO/Holloman AFB</b>	5,449	5,340	4,995	4,957	4,628	4,402	4,308	4,486
Officer	495	477	438	444	416	388	398	418
Enlisted	4,006	3,923	3,664	3,630	3,340	3,168	3,136	3,263
Civilian	948	940	893	883	872	846	774	805
<b>NEW MEXICO/Kirtland AFB</b>	6,496	6,418	6,407	6,122	5,887	5,437	5,233	5,428
Officer	1,321	1,282	1,236	1,177	1,093	1,036	1,032	1,083
Enlisted	3,017	2,912	2,894	2,853	2,760	2,603	2,446	2,562
Civilian	2,158	2,224	2,277	2,092	2,034	1,798	1,755	1,783
<b>NEW YORK/Griffiss AFB</b>	1,871	39	26	20	20	19	52	17
Officer	107	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	473	12	4	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	1,291	23	22	20	20	19	52	17
<b>NEW YORK/Hancock Field</b>	2	2	5	6	2	1	0	1
Officer	1	2	2	3	2	1	0	1
Enlisted	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Civilian	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
<b>NEW YORK/Niagara Falls IAP</b>	371	349	358	353	339	339	367	344
Officer	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
Enlisted	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	358	344	357	352	339	339	367	343
<b>NEW YORK/Plattsburgh AFB</b>	238	15	13	12	10	9	8	7
Officer	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	147	2	1	1	1	0	0	1
Civilian	72	13	12	11	9	9	8	6
<b>NORTH CAROLINA/Pope AFB</b>	4,756	4,681	4,747	4,752	4,774	4,867	5,492	5,284
Officer	550	574	581	585	623	636	792	662
Enlisted	3,864	3,796	3,858	3,866	3,850	3926	4398	4310
Civilian	342	311	308	301	301	305	302	312
<b>N. CAROLINA/Seymour J AFB</b>	5,286	5,041	4,926	4,830	4,863	4,833	4,816	4,781
Officer	560	537	526	539	542	555	595	573
Enlisted	4,211	3,899	3,786	3,704	3,728	3,716	3,635	3,643
Civilian	515	605	614	587	593	562	586	565
<b>N. DAKOTA/Grand Forks AFB</b>	5,168	4,949	4,436	3,338	3,076	2,922	3,111	3,034
Officer	825	773	663	472	403	339	390	375
Enlisted	3,944	3,798	3,394	2,531	2,361	2,270	2,404	2,341
Civilian	399	378	379	335	312	313	317	318
<b>NORTH DAKOTA/Minot AFB</b>	5,676	5,247	4,945	5,032	5,017	4,887	4,924	5,211
Officer	751	681	654	649	656	682	677	664
Enlisted	4,400	4,044	3,788	3,899	3,864	3,731	3,746	4,081
Civilian	525	522	503	484	497	474	501	466

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>OHIO/Newark AFS</b>	1,466	344	3	2	2	2	1	2
Officer	12	7	1	1	1	1	0	1
Enlisted	51	37	1	1	1	1	1	1
Civilian	1,403	300	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OHIO/Rickenbacker AFB</b>	16	13	10	10	13	11	10	9
Officer	6	2	2	2	1	0	1	1
Enlisted	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Civilian	9	10	7	7	11	10	8	7
<b>OHIO/Wright-Patterson AFB</b>	19,686	19,312	17,746	17,139	16,459	16,020	16,146	15,668
Officer	3,985	3,694	3,251	3,019	2,861	2,742	2,791	2,841
Enlisted	3,234	3,120	2,995	2,836	2,787	2,633	2,859	2,589
Civilian	12,467	12,498	11,500	11,284	10,811	10,645	10,496	10,238
<b>OKLAHOMA/Altus AFB</b>	3,812	3,829	3,237	3,329	3,159	3,114	2,875	3,016
Officer	402	392	415	432	371	324	266	328
Enlisted	2,926	2,540	1,697	1,634	1,598	1,537	1,390	1,451
Civilian	484	897	1,125	1,263	1,190	1,253	1,219	1,237
<b>OKLAHOMA/Tinker AFB</b>	18,562	18,953	18,700	18,405	19,039	19,257	19,418	19,993
Officer	1,351	1,248	1,181	1,065	1,058	1,136	1,145	1,232
Enlisted	5,977	5,839	5,594	5,239	4,981	4,484	4,374	4,736
Civilian	11,234	11,866	11,925	12,101	13,000	13,637	13,899	14,025
<b>OKLAHOMA/Vance AFB</b>	946	1,060	1,098	1,227	1,210	1,258	1,241	1,198
Officer	454	568	609	741	704	754	747	719
Enlisted	398	386	383	376	399	396	372	360
Civilian	94	106	106	110	107	108	122	119
<b>S. CAROLINA/Charleston AFB</b>	5,473	5,398	5,249	5,044	4,727	4,220	4,261	4,601
Officer	632	654	617	606	612	547	546	575
Enlisted	3,834	3,726	3,640	3,469	3,209	2,863	2,827	3,100
Civilian	1,007	1,018	992	969	906	810	888	926
<b>S. CAROLINA/Myrtle Bch AFB</b>	10	8	9	9	6	4	3	2
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Civilian	10	8	9	9	6	3	2	
<b>S. CAROLINA/Shaw AFB</b>	5,900	5,625	5,533	5,426	5,382	5,287	6,316	5,862
Officer	714	662	661	646	646	627	719	667
Enlisted	4,667	4,449	4,390	4,303	4,245	4,199	5,118	4,730
Civilian	519	514	482	477	491	461	479	465
<b>S. DAKOTA/Ellsworth AFB</b>	4,260	3,645	3,384	3,463	3,480	3,448	3,449	3,710
Officer	466	399	354	369	366	374	373	397
Enlisted	3,319	2,767	2,561	2,658	2,674	2,653	2,685	2,916
Civilian	475	479	469	436	440	421	391	397
<b>TEXAS/Bergstrom AFB</b>	628	15	7	8	9	8	3	0
Officer	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	618	13	7	8	9	8	3	0

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>TEXAS/Brooks AFB</b>	3,428	3,405	3,308	3,153	2,816	2,551	2,476	2,402
Officer	649	616	561	509	458	446	460	431
Enlisted	1,139	1,160	1,114	1,171	998	811	707	774
Civilian	1,640	1,629	1,633	1,473	1,360	1,294	1,309	1,197
<b>TEXAS/Carswell AFB</b>	450	513	506	510	520	528	524	515
Officer	0	1	2	2	2	2	0	3
Enlisted	7	7	8	7	10	8	0	1
Civilian	443	505	496	501	508	518	524	511
<b>TEXAS/Dyess AFB</b>	5,181	5,073	5,032	4,975	4,928	4,924	5,278	5,427
Officer	711	724	688	736	736	716	742	764
Enlisted	4,098	3,981	4,007	3,900	3,870	3,886	4,210	4,336
Civilian	372	368	337	339	322	322	326	327
<b>TEXAS/Goodfellow AFB</b>	2,526	2,412	2,466	2,569	2,383	2,483	3,369	2,798
Officer	362	308	350	363	317	371	488	426
Enlisted	1,647	1,623	1,589	1,678	1,541	1,601	2,360	1,822
Civilian	517	481	527	528	525	511	521	550
<b>TEXAS/Kelly AFB</b>	16,768	16,761	15,932	13,968	9,632	6,896	177	92
Officer	794	774	704	656	574	489	10	27
Enlisted	3,791	3,761	3,434	3,198	3,092	2,679	15	18
Civilian	12,183	12,226	11,794	10,114	5,966	3,728	152	47
<b>TEXAS/Lackland AFB</b>	15,702	15,847	15,098	16,351	15,996	17,785	27,561	24,616
Officer	1,925	1,874	1,856	1,860	1,812	1,790	2,239	2,149
Enlisted	10,930	11,340	10,725	12,053	11,775	13,580	20,630	17,827
Civilian	2,847	2,633	2,517	2,438	2,409	2,415	4,692	4,640
<b>TEXAS/Laughlin AFB</b>	2,090	2,191	2,051	2,260	2,209	2,247	2,342	2,251
Officer	474	626	690	832	796	817	922	845
Enlisted	733	693	546	525	522	515	508	518
Civilian	883	872	815	903	891	915	912	888
<b>TEXAS/Randolph AFB</b>	7,706	7,442	7,513	7,702	7,878	7,866	8,475	8,126
Officer	1,813	1,576	1,629	1,692	1,803	1,758	2,068	1,796
Enlisted	3,072	2,657	2,560	2,584	2,613	2,584	2,719	2,700
Civilian	2,821	3,209	3,324	3,426	3,462	3,524	3,688	3,630
<b>TEXAS/Reese AFB</b>	1,419	1,009	228	10	9	7	4	0
Officer	452	216	13	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	602	497	133	1	1	1	0	0
Civilian	365	296	82	9	8	6	4	0
<b>TEXAS/Sheppard AFB</b>	7,514	8,166	7,802	8,462	8,243	8,966	8,673	10,643
Officer	814	808	786	795	781	764	793	755
Enlisted	5,257	5,996	5,661	6,370	6,182	6,905	6,547	8,568
Civilian	1,443	1,362	1,355	1,297	1,280	1,297	1,333	1,320
<b>UTAH/Hill AFB</b>	12,357	11,991	12,153	11,771	12,531	13,705	14,989	15,818
Officer	640	610	613	598	595	591	644	703
Enlisted	3,850	3,688	3,610	3,517	3,542	3,604	3,841	4,196
Civilian	7,867	7,693	7,930	7,656	8,394	9,510	10,504	10,919
<b>VIRGINIA/Ft. Lee AFS</b>	15	14	13	9	12	13	15	11
Officer	6	7	7	4	5	6	6	5
Enlisted	9	7	6	5	7	7	9	6
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>
<b>VIRGINIA/Langley AFB</b>	10,068	9,800	9,643	9,638	9,923	9,742	9,950
Officer	1,974	1,915	1,819	1,788	1,813	1,790	1,949
Enlisted	6,405	6,179	6,116	6,174	6,435	6,435	6,494
Civilian	1,689	1,706	1,708	1,676	1,675	1,517	1,507
<b>WASHINGTON/Fairchild AFB</b>	4,718	4,461	4,212	3,966	3,684	3,566	3,560
Officer	677	660	587	510	491	435	430
Enlisted	3,537	3,335	3,137	3,033	2,786	2,719	2,722
Civilian	504	466	488	423	407	412	408
<b>WASHINGTON/McChord AFB</b>	4,974	4,620	4,410	4,234	4,253	4,249	4,628
Officer	529	477	470	446	452	494	593
Enlisted	3,379	3,098	2,952	2,831	2,874	2,869	3,107
Civilian	1,066	1,045	988	957	927	886	928
<b>WYOMING/F. E. Warren AFB</b>	4,184	3,986	3,902	3,817	3,838	3,758	3,754
Officer	631	573	573	587	572	572	582
Enlisted	3,025	2,893	2,819	2,757	2,788	2,695	2,648
Civilian	528	520	510	473	478	491	524

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Geographically, Eglin and Hurlburt are very close to each other, and could be looked at as one unit.  
 Administratively, they are completely independent. Eglin, for the most part, serves AFMC.  
 Hurlburt serves AFSOC.

(2) Closed in FY99

## OPR:

(MILITARY) AF/DPLFR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (CIVILIAN) AF/DPLFR, Ms. P. Patrick, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486.

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
**(1)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>CIVIL ENGINEER</b>	42.1	40.8	39.6	39.1	57.8	38.3
Military	19.7	19.5	18.9	18.7	19.8	18.6
Civilian	22.4	21.3	20.7	20.3	38.0	19.7
<b>COMPTROLLER</b>	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.7	8.3	7.8
Military	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.1
Civilian	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.5	5.0	4.7
<b>DEPOT OPERATIONS</b>	39.9	36.3	34.0	31.7	54.7	31.5
Military	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2
Civilian	37.1	33.7	31.6	29.3	52.4	29.3
<b>GRND COMM ELEC O&amp;M</b>	36.8	34.8	33.6	32.1	40.1	32.1
Military	28.8	27.1	26.2	25.4	26.3	25.1
Civilian	8.0	7.6	7.4	6.8	13.8	7.0
<b>INTELLIGENCE</b>	13.2	12.9	12.8	12.7	14.9	13.5
Military	10.9	10.7	10.6	10.6	11.4	11.1
Civilian	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	3.5	2.4
<b>MEDICAL</b>	32.0	31.1	30.2	28.8	31.9	29.8
Military	27.8	27.1	26.3	24.8	26.8	25.8
Civilian	4.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	5.1	4.0
<b>OPERATIONS</b>	51.0	50.4	49.9	49.3	59.4	50.6
Military	46.8	46.5	45.9	45.1	47.8	45.9
Civilian	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.2	11.6	4.7
<b>PERSONNEL</b>	17.7	17.1	16.6	16.8	18.2	16.9
Military	10.0	9.7	9.5	9.7	10.4	9.7
Civilian	7.8	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.8	7.2
<b>R&amp;D</b>	17.7	16.9	16.4	16.4	27.8	16.4
Military	7.3	6.9	6.8	7.0	7.0	6.9
Civilian	10.3	10.0	9.6	9.4	20.8	9.5
<b>SECURITY POLICE</b>	22.0	21.2	21.0	21.5	24.7	23.3
Military	20.8	20.1	19.8	20.4	22.4	21.8
Civilian	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	2.3	1.5
<b>SUPPLY/SVC/CONTRACT</b>	41.0	39.2	36.5	36.0	45.7	35.1
Military	22.9	21.7	20.5	19.8	20.6	19.6
Civilian	18.1	17.5	15.9	16.2	25.0	15.5
<b>TRAINING</b>	55.9	55.2	54.6	54.4	30.7	27.4
Military	48.7	48.4	48.2	48.1	22.1	21.4
Civilian	7.1	6.8	6.5	6.3	8.5	6.0
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>	17.0	16.5	15.9	16.0	19.6	16.3
Military	12.3	12.0	11.8	11.9	12.5	12.2
Civilian	4.7	4.5	4.0	4.1	7.1	4.1
<b>WEAPON SYS MAINT</b>	83.6	81.9	80.2	79.6	92.6	85.3
Military	77.7	76.2	74.5	74.4	76.8	79.7
Civilian	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.3	15.8	5.6

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
**(1)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>CMD ADMIN/OTHER</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>22.4</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>16.6</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>5.8</b>
<b>TRANSIENTS/PATIENTS</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.0</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.0</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>NON-AF ACTIVITIES (2)</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>17.6</b>
<b>Military</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>14.8</b>
<b>Civilian</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.8</b>
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>33.0</b>
<b>ANG Technician</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>23.3</b>
<b>AFRES Technician</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.7</b>

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.  
(2) DoD-wide support activities provided by the Air Force, such as JCS Joint Task Service, Travel, etc.

OPR: AF/DP, Steve Sadler, (703) 697-7212 or DSN 227-7212

Table D-7

**AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>389,001</b>	<b>377,385</b>	<b>367,470</b>	<b>360,590</b>	<b>355,654</b>	<b>353,571</b>	<b>368,251</b>
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>70,318</b>	<b>69,023</b>	<b>68,862</b>	<b>72,032</b>
General	12	11	10	11	11	12	13
Lieutenant General	37	36	39	35	35	38	38
Major General	87	81	86	87	87	84	83
Brigadier General	139	145	139	139	138	138	138
Colonel	4,022	3,818	3,815	3,937	3,756	3,674	3,760
Lieutenant Colonel	10,375	10,055	10,418	10,252	10,171	9,941	10,609
Major	16,019	15,738	15,612	15,560	15,248	15,074	15,542
Captain	31,026	29,702	27,523	25,696	24,136	22,542	22,648
1st Lieutenant	7,513	7,688	7,414	6,957	6,957	7,773	8,724
2nd Lieutenant	7,158	6,709	6,836	7,644	8,484	9,586	10,477
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>291,590</b>	<b>286,169</b>	<b>282,356</b>	<b>280,410</b>	<b>292,061</b>
Chief Master Sergeant	3,065	3,022	2,947	2,950	2,873	2,777	2,922
Senior Master Sergeant	6,154	6,056	5,896	5,873	5,693	5,611	5,769
Master Sergeant	32,083	30,794	29,606	28,391	28,806	29,220	31,607
Technical Sergeant	39,048	36,776	38,280	39,778	41,938	42,432	44,846
Staff Sergeant	78,269	77,911	73,461	69,647	68,355	69,860	73,073
Sergeant	77,244	72,415	67,709	64,436	56,177	53,226	51,371
Airman 1st Class	43,324	43,277	44,600	48,922	52,616	51,953	53,865
Airman	17,682	17,867	17,698	13,298	10,215	11,097	12,916
Airman Basic	11,739	11,255	11,393	12,874	15,683	14,234	15,692
<b>CADET</b>	<b>4,005</b>	<b>4,029</b>	<b>3,988</b>	<b>4,103</b>	<b>4,275</b>	<b>4,299</b>	<b>4,158</b>

Table D-8

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE**

<b>AGE RANGE (YRS)</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>70,318</b>	<b>69,023</b>	<b>68,862</b>	<b>72,032</b>
20-24	5,919	5,623	5,822	6,269	6,515	6,568	6,837
25-29	16,334	15,620	15,200	14,609	14,348	14,278	15,825
30-34	18,579	18,080	16,752	15,502	15,091	14,974	15,699
35-39	14,966	14,648	14,489	14,542	14,162	13,937	13,866
40-44	12,175	11,656	11,162	10,892	10,601	10,689	11,005
45-49	6,511	6,233	6,098	6,022	5,886	5,918	6,127
50-54	1,578	1,827	2,054	2,151	2,092	2,170	2,196
55-59	246	233	259	290	286	290	425
60 & OLDER	80	63	56	41	42	38	52
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>291,590</b>	<b>286,169</b>	<b>282,356</b>	<b>280,410</b>	<b>292,061</b>
17-19	19,217	19,273	20,744	21,938	24,229	24,334	24,522
20-24	86,324	83,763	82,385	83,084	84,543	89,179	97,596
25-29	66,752	62,104	58,212	55,416	52,465	51,100	54,601
30-34	61,438	56,506	51,492	46,616	43,120	40,556	38,369
35-39	52,573	55,282	56,292	55,737	53,036	49,156	46,599
40-44	18,913	18,993	18,969	19,843	21,130	22,142	25,576
45-49	3,211	3,246	3,294	3,348	3,589	3,676	4,464
50-54	176	201	195	183	239	260	324
55 & OLDER	4	5	7	4	5	7	10
<b>AVERAGE AGE (Rounded to nearest full year)</b>							
<b>OFFICER</b>	<b>35</b>						
<b>ENLISTED</b>	<b>28</b>						

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPLFR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPLFR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-9

**AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>64,814</b>	<b>65,835</b>	<b>66,166</b>	<b>66,473</b>	<b>66,830</b>	<b>67,587</b>	<b>71,509</b>
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	<b>12,047</b>	<b>12,008</b>	<b>11,971</b>	<b>11,840</b>	<b>11,819</b>	<b>12,034</b>	<b>12,912</b>
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>52,129</b>	<b>53,167</b>	<b>53,542</b>	<b>53,968</b>	<b>54,353</b>	<b>54,878</b>	<b>57,913</b>
<b>TOTAL CADET</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>684</b>
GENERAL	6	6	7	9	10	10	12
COLONEL	204	240	270	302	315	327	396
LIEUTENANT COLONEL	1,095	1,203	1,304	1,277	1,298	1,284	1,360
MAJOR	2,346	2,243	2,279	2,275	2,264	2,264	2,357
CAPTAIN	5,287	5,220	5,091	4,849	4,663	4,443	4,562
1ST LIEUTENANT	1,674	1,712	1,595	1,504	1,505	1,701	1,911
2ND LIEUTENANT	1,435	1,384	1,425	1,624	1,764	2,005	2,314
CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT	235	262	284	294	317	326	352
SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	619	658	682	712	683	661	653
MASTER SERGEANT	3,504	3,417	3,281	3,082	3,051	3,010	3,339
TECHNICAL SERGEANT	4,635	4,415	4,481	4,606	4,978	5,313	5,946
STAFF SERGEANT	10,578	10,847	10,720	10,710	11,499	13,250	15,373
SERGEANT	15,394	15,237	15,190	15,263	14,104	13,061	12,305
AIRMAN 1ST CLASS	10,107	10,763	11,633	12,453	12,631	12,516	12,607
AIRMAN	4,273	4,717	4,551	3,729	3,320	3,547	3,680
AIRMAN BASIC	2,784	2,851	2,720	3,119	3,770	3,194	3,658
OFFICER	15.8	16.2	16.7	16.8	17.1	18.0	19.3
ENLISTED	16.9	17.8	18.4	18.9	19.2	19.6	20.7
CADET	15.9	16.4	16.4	16.2	15.4	15.7	15.9

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPLFR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPLFR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-10

**AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>78,170</b>	<b>79,222</b>	<b>80,741</b>	<b>82,056</b>	<b>83,040</b>	<b>82,672</b>	<b>84,524</b>
<b>BLACK (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	<b>57,396</b>	<b>56,868</b>	<b>56,543</b>	<b>56,381</b>	<b>56,852</b>	<b>56,784</b>	<b>58,379</b>
<b>OTHER (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	<b>20,774</b>	<b>22,354</b>	<b>24,198</b>	<b>25,675</b>	<b>26,188</b>	<b>25,888</b>	<b>26,145</b>
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	<b>7,509</b>	<b>7,666</b>	<b>8,142</b>	<b>8,473</b>	<b>8,830</b>	<b>9,424</b>	<b>10,796</b>
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	<b>4,440</b>	<b>4,453</b>	<b>4,411</b>	<b>4,423</b>	<b>4,485</b>	<b>4,589</b>	<b>4,906</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	<b>3,069</b>	<b>3,213</b>	<b>3,731</b>	<b>4,050</b>	<b>4,345</b>	<b>4,835</b>	<b>5,890</b>
<b>GENERAL</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>
Black	9	9	8	9	9	10	13
Other	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
<b>COLONEL</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>274</b>
Black	103	119	144	167	173	187	201
Other	88	78	74	68	66	65	73
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>958</b>
Black	621	654	717	710	689	642	651
Other	202	199	219	232	227	248	307
<b>MAJOR</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>1,429</b>	<b>1,504</b>	<b>1,628</b>	<b>1,735</b>
Black	1,101	995	899	881	875	909	936
Other	397	400	474	548	629	719	799
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	<b>3,005</b>	<b>3,111</b>	<b>3,305</b>	<b>3,319</b>	<b>3,349</b>	<b>3,383</b>	<b>3,728</b>
Black	1,693	1,723	1,642	1,598	1,590	1,536	1,599
Other	1,312	1,388	1,663	1,721	1,759	1,847	2,129
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>1,364</b>	<b>1,655</b>
Black	459	458	526	565	524	547	682
Other	554	555	574	653	715	817	973
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>1,321</b>	<b>1,574</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>2,433</b>
Black	454	495	475	493	625	758	824
Other	514	591	726	828	949	1,139	1,609

Table D-10

**AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>70,661</b>	<b>71,556</b>	<b>72,599</b>	<b>73,583</b>	<b>74,210</b>	<b>73,248</b>	<b>73,728</b>
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	<b>52,956</b>	<b>52,415</b>	<b>52,132</b>	<b>51,958</b>	<b>52,367</b>	<b>52,195</b>	<b>53,473</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	<b>17,705</b>	<b>19,141</b>	<b>20,467</b>	<b>21,625</b>	<b>21,843</b>	<b>21,053</b>	<b>20,255</b>
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>605</b>
Black	545	577	570	557	540	505	523
Other	53	55	56	69	71	68	82
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>1,306</b>	<b>1,273</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>1,375</b>
Black	1,130	1,077	1,066	1,133	1,085	1,118	1,148
Other	166	174	168	173	188	201	227
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	<b>7,672</b>	<b>7,568</b>	<b>7,285</b>	<b>7,090</b>	<b>7,297</b>	<b>7,399</b>	<b>8,114</b>
Black	6,406	6,335	6,044	5,874	6,016	6,036	6,530
Other	1,266	1,233	1,241	1,216	1,281	1,363	1,584
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	<b>9,358</b>	<b>9,006</b>	<b>9,509</b>	<b>9,955</b>	<b>10,562</b>	<b>10,675</b>	<b>11,303</b>
Black	7,721	7,362	7,735	7,975	8,304	8,306	8,632
Other	1,637	1,644	1,774	1,980	2,258	2,369	2,671
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	<b>19,313</b>	<b>18,833</b>	<b>17,468</b>	<b>16,107</b>	<b>15,480</b>	<b>16,594</b>	<b>18,823</b>
Black	15,045	14,580	13,402	12,202	11,513	11,798	12,517
Other	4,268	4,253	4,066	3,905	3,967	4,796	6,306
<b>SERGEANT/SENIOR AIRMAN</b>	<b>14,956</b>	<b>14,899</b>	<b>15,379</b>	<b>16,419</b>	<b>16,315</b>	<b>16,293</b>	<b>15,595</b>
Black	11,167	10,719	10,487	10,586	10,200	10,099	9,639
Other	3,789	4,180	4,892	5,833	6,115	6,194	5,956
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	<b>9,975</b>	<b>11,295</b>	<b>12,810</b>	<b>14,576</b>	<b>15,378</b>	<b>14,480</b>	<b>12,916</b>
Black	6,377	6,705	7,660	8,932	9,652	9,635	9,724
Other	3,598	4,590	5,150	5,644	5,726	4,845	3,192
<b>AIRMAN</b>	<b>4,561</b>	<b>4,999</b>	<b>5,123</b>	<b>3,989</b>	<b>3,217</b>	<b>3,454</b>	<b>2,567</b>
Black	2,780	3,109	3,222	2,471	2,160	2,506	2,414
Other	1,781	1,890	1,901	1,518	1,057	948	153
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	<b>2,932</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>3,165</b>	<b>3,515</b>	<b>4,077</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>2,430</b>
Black	1,785	1,951	1,946	2,228	2,897	2,192	2,346
Other	1,147	1,122	1,219	1,287	1,180	269	84

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPLFR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPLFR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

**Table D-11**

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT**

CATEGORY	FY99		FY00		FY01		FY02	
	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>70,318</b>	<b>286,169</b>	<b>69,023</b>	<b>282,356</b>	<b>68,862</b>	<b>280,410</b>	<b>72,032</b>	<b>292,061</b>
<b>TOTAL MEN</b>	<b>58,478</b>	<b>232,201</b>	<b>57,204</b>	<b>228,003</b>	<b>56,828</b>	<b>225,531</b>	<b>59,120</b>	<b>234,148</b>
Native American	249	1,021	237	945	249	924	283	1,044
Asian American	867	5,656	874	5,634	975	5,724	1,091	6,121
Hispanic	1,255	12,099	1,268	12,183	1,356	12,219	1,551	13,688
None (1)	51,546	209,764	50,132	205,390	49,034	203,638	51,172	203,419
Other (2)	3,909	3,566	3,798	3,748	3,795	2,758	3,928	7,430
Unknown (3)	652	95	895	103	1,419	268	1,095	2,446
<b>TOTAL WOMEN</b>	<b>11,840</b>	<b>53,968</b>	<b>11,819</b>	<b>54,353</b>	<b>12,034</b>	<b>54,879</b>	<b>12,912</b>	<b>57,913</b>
Native American	48	364	53	347	52	368	56	393
Asian American	267	1,564	259	1,612	304	1,734	348	1,895
Hispanic	228	3,164	230	3,306	271	3,385	342	3,903
None (1)	10,095	48,020	9,917	48,114	10,000	48,363	10,627	48,709
Other (2)	750	819	734	933	793	925	803	2,224
Unknown (3)	452	37	626	41	614	104	736	789

FOOTNOTES:

(1) Primarily Caucasian.

(2) None of the ethnic categories shown on this table.

(3) Information not provided by personnel queried.

OPR:

(OFFICER) AF/DPLFR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPLFR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

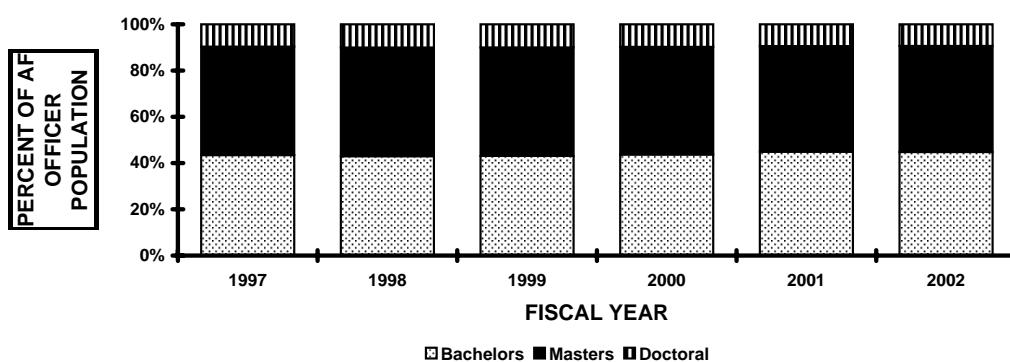
Table D-12

**OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL  
(1)**

	FY 97	% OF TOTAL	FY 98	% OF TOTAL	FY99	% OF TOTAL
Officer Population	73,983	100.0%	71,892	100.0%	70,318	100.0%
High School	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some College	394	0.5%	319	0.6%	342	0.6%
Bachelor's Degree	31,605	42.7%	30,492	42.4%	29,919	42.5%
Master's Degree	34,126	46.1%	33,344	46.4%	32,578	46.3%
Doctoral/Professional Degree	7,037	9.5%	7,139	9.9%	6,934	9.9%
Unknown (2)	821	1.1%	598	0.8%	545	0.8%

	FY00	% OF TOTAL	FY01	% OF TOTAL	FY02	% OF TOTAL
Officer Population	69,023	0.0%	68,862	100.0%	72,032	100.0%
High School	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some College	509	0.6%	583	0.8%	1,769	0.6%
Bachelor's Degree	29,624	42.9%	29,559	42.9%	30,273	42.0%
Master's Degree	31,521	45.7%	30,072	43.7%	31,001	43.0%
Doctoral/Professional Degree	6,612	9.6%	6,225	9.0%	6,369	8.8%
Unknown (2)	757	1.1%	2,423	3.5%	2,620	3.6%

**OFFICER EDUCATION PATTERNS**



FOOTNOTES:

(1) Totals may not add to 100%, due to rounding.

(2) The "Unknown" Category covers any personnel that cannot strictly fall into any of the other defined categories.

OPR: AF/DPLFR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

**Table D-13**

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL  
BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY**

	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>70,318</b>	<b>69,023</b>	<b>68,862</b>	<b>72,032</b>
<b>LINE OF THE AF</b>	<b>58,128</b>	<b>56,071</b>	<b>55,144</b>	<b>54,322</b>	<b>54,621</b>	<b>57,467</b>
<b>CHAPLAIN</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>624</b>
<b>DENTAL CORP</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>1,131</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>1,022</b>	<b>1,020</b>
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>1,323</b>	<b>1,317</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>1,304</b>	<b>1,396</b>
<b>MEDICAL CORP</b>	<b>4,133</b>	<b>4,107</b>	<b>3,952</b>	<b>3,879</b>	<b>3,748</b>	<b>3,705</b>
<b>NURSE CORP</b>	<b>4,780</b>	<b>4,710</b>	<b>4,334</b>	<b>4,058</b>	<b>3,770</b>	<b>3,860</b>
<b>MEDICAL SERVICE CORP</b>	<b>1,332</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>1,309</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>1,317</b>
<b>BIOMEDICAL SCIENCE CORP</b>	<b>2,552</b>	<b>2,550</b>	<b>2,530</b>	<b>2,499</b>	<b>2,520</b>	<b>2,643</b>

OPR: AF/DPLFR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-14

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD  
(PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE)**  
(1)

	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>69,023</b>	<b>68,862</b>	<b>72,032</b>
XO COMMANDER/DIRECTOR	882	762	921
11 PILOT	11,800	11,179	11,437
12 NAVIGATOR	4,437	4,254	4,194
13 SPACE, MISSILE, COMMAND & CONTROL	4,747	4,731	4,904
14 INTELLIGENCE	2,711	2,687	2,890
15 WEATHER	699	675	675
16 OPERATIONS SUPPORT	1,583	1,454	1,399
21 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE & MUNITIONS	3,920	3,954	4,209
31 SECURITY FORCES	750	753	865
32 CIVIL ENGINEERING	1,402	1,351	1,349
33 COMM-COMPUTER SYSTEMS	4,090	4,038	4,270
34 MORALE, WELFARE, REC, & SERVICES	348	368	421
35 PUBLIC AFFAIRS	368	380	458
36 PERSONNEL	1,585	1,581	1,716
38 MANPOWER	319	330	356
4X MEDICAL	12,456	11,853	11,836
51 LAW	1,302	1,251	1,312
52 CHAPLAIN	588	581	593
61 SCIENTIFIC/RESEARCH	911	871	876
62 DEVELOPMENTAL ENGINEERING	2,330	2,275	2,254
63 ACQUISITION	2,351	2,356	2,682
64 CONTRACTING	954	924	981
65 FINANCE	922	899	951
71 SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS	367	373	407
9X REPORTING IDENTIFIERS	5,341	5,771	5,924
8X SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS	1,857	1,753	1,816
UNKNOWN	3	1,458	2,336

## FOOTNOTE:

(1) All Officer Air Force Speciality Codes (AFSCs) changed effective FY94.

OPR: AF/DPLFR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3414 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-15

**AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
REQUIREMENTS AND INVENTORY  
(1)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>REQUIREMENTS</b>						
<b>TOTAL PILOT</b>	14,125	13,987	13,781	13,386	13,375	13,280
<b>TOTAL NAVIGATOR</b>	4,830	4,710	4,686	4,558	4,609	4,425
<b>FORCE</b>						
Pilot	5,916	5,764	5,829	6,585	5,336	5,461
Navigator	1,880	1,823	1,817	2,104	1,529	1,648
<b>TRAINING</b>						
Pilot	2,281	2,429	2,317	2,567	2,270	2,429
Navigator	537	522	526	578	528	347
<b>SUPERVISORY STAFF</b>						
Pilot	4,253	4,244	4,114	2,706	3,565	3,932
Navigator	1,962	1,910	1,922	1,464	1,480	2,036
<b>ADVANCED STUDENT</b>						
Pilot	1,065	1,029	968	981	970	980
Navigator	221	257	227	221	223	223
<b>TRANSIENT</b>						
Pilot	253	223	219	213	213	196
Navigator	87	75	75	72	73	65
<b>EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT</b>						
Pilot	357	298	334	334	334	282
Navigator	143	123	119	119	120	106
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
<b>TOTAL PILOT</b>	14,165	13,338	12,561	12,245	12,671	12,648
<b>TOTAL NAVIGATOR</b>	5,365	5,221	4,982	4,929	4,860	4,960
<b>TOTAL ABM (2)</b>	--	--	--	971	963	1,135

## FOOTNOTE:

(1) Excludes generals, colonels, and students in undergraduate flying training.  
 (2) The Air Battle Manager (ABM) career field was not "rated" until 1 Oct of '99 (the first day of FY00), therefore, they weren't applicable in this table until FY00.

NOTE: Discrepancies between Tables D-15 and D-16 result from the counting of General Officers and O-6's in Table D-16. Table D-15 does not include them and counts only O-5's and below.

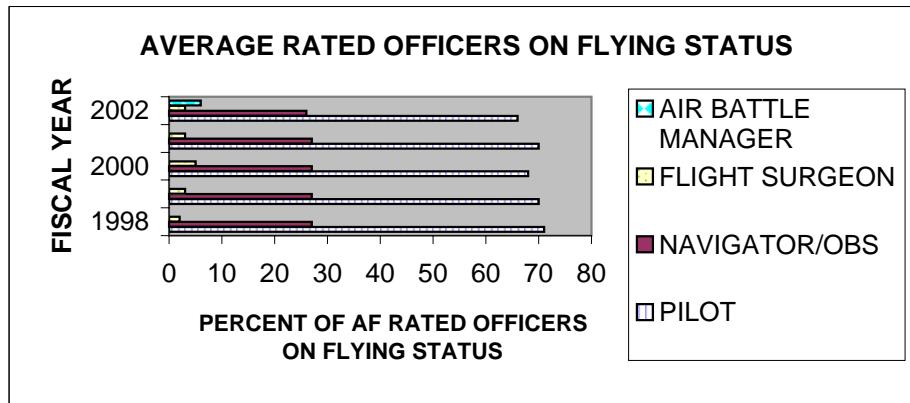
## OPRS:

(REQUIREMENTS) AF/XOOT, (703) 697-5316 or DSN 227-5316;

Table D-16

**AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS  
(BY GRADE)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	21,562	20,577	19,790	19,531	18,685	20,732
<b>PILOT</b>	15,405	14,563	13,828	13,343	13,005	13,711
General	163	163	166	163	164	163
Colonel	1,077	1,062	1,101	935	950	900
Lt Colonel	2,110	2,113	2,060	2,118	2,199	2,392
Major	3,443	3,563	3,513	3,216	2,957	3,243
Captain	7,851	6,527	5,575	5,043	4,757	4,923
Lieutenant	761	1,135	1,413	1,868	1,978	2,090
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>	5,728	5,580	5,362	5,307	5,095	5,320
General	4	4	4	7	7	8
Colonel	359	355	376	371	312	352
Lt Colonel	1,119	1,254	1,272	1,255	1,195	1,253
Major	1,818	1,725	1,713	1,758	1,753	1,724
Captain	2,109	1,732	1,501	1,375	1,204	1,236
Lieutenant	319	510	496	541	624	747
<b>FLIGHT SURGEON</b>	429	434	600	881	585	557
General	1	2	0	9	1	3
Colonel	82	89	96	195	118	112
Lt Colonel	134	122	151	246	145	134
Major	97	105	170	242	152	153
Captain	115	116	183	189	169	155
<b>AIR BATTLE MANAGER</b>				438	526	1,144
General	--	--	--	0	0	0
Colonel	--	--	--	2	2	9
Lt Colonel	--	--	--	35	43	204
Major	--	--	--	120	146	360
Captain	--	--	--	168	190	341
Lieutenant	--	--	--	113	145	230



NOTE: Discrepancies between Tables D-15 and D-16 result from the counting of General Officers and O-6's in Table D-16. Table D-15 does not include them and counts only O-5's and below.

Air Battle Managers became rated on 1 Oct 99.

OPR: AFPC/DPAOY, (210) 565-2458 or DSN 665-2458

OCR: AF/DPPPR,(703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-17

**AF PILOTS, NAVIGATORS AND ABMS  
RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY  
(1)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	20,332	19,154	18,199	17,997	17,455	19,177
<b>PILOT</b>	14,895	13,965	13,101	12,941	12,635	13,249
General & Colonel	803	735	673	700	741	692
Lt Colonel & Below	14,092	13,230	12,428	12,241	11,894	12,557
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>	5,437	5,189	5,098	5,056	4,820	4,971
General & Colonel	164	122	197	153	129	143
Lt Colonel & Below	5,273	5,067	4,901	4,903	4,691	4,828
<b>AIR BATTLE MANAGER (2)</b>				733	826	957
General & Colonel	--	--	--	15	17	20
Lt Colonel & Below	--	--	--	718	809	937

Table D-18

**AF PILOTS, NAVIGATORS AND ABMS  
ACTUALLY FLYING  
(1)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	15,003	14,620	14,371	13,570	12,864	12,399
<b>PILOT</b>	11,682	11,397	11,150	10,561	10,040	9,605
General & Colonel	390	415	405	365	364	354
Lt Colonel & Below	11,292	10,982	10,745	10,196	9,676	9,251
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>	3,321	3,223	3,221	3,009	2,824	2,794
General & Colonel	31	23	22	27	19	36
Lt Colonel & Below	3,290	3,200	3,199	2,982	2,805	2,758
<b>AIR BATTLE MANAGER (2)</b>				580	484	638
General & Colonel	--	--	--	45	45	2
Lt Colonel & Below	--	--	--	535	439	636

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes Trainees.

(2) Air Battle Managers became rated on 1 Oct 99.

OPR: AFPC/DPAOY, (210) 565-2458 or DSN 665-2458

OCR: AF/DPPPR, (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS, NAVIGATORS AND ABMS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL PILOTS</b>	12,361	12,397	11,448	12,067	12,910
<b>PIPELINE</b>	593	663	858	1,825	1,742
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	11,768	11,734	10,590	10,242	11,168
-- MAJCOMs	11,410	11,469	10,367	10,046	10,313
Air Combat Command (1)	3,053	2,911	2,705	2,585	2,843
US Strategic Command (1)	27	24	28	23	26
Air Mobility Command	3,287	3,078	2,954	2,805	2,856
Air Education & Training Command	2,387	2,950	2,277	2,287	2,243
AF Materiel Command	343	295	238	203	214
AF Special Operations Command	541	501	470	479	479
Pacific Air Forces	966	973	971	929	929
AF Space Command	110	95	98	90	91
US Air Forces, Europe	687	635	624	641	626
Air Force Reserve	9	7	2	4	6
-- FOAs	152	109	97	86	66
AF Civil Engineering Support Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Inspection Agency	4	2	2	1	1
Air Intelligence Agency	7	2	4	5	6
AF Personnel Center	28	20	15	19	18
AF Personnel Operations Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF OSI	0	0	0	0	0
AF Program Exec Office	0	0	0	0	0
AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation	2	2	1	0	0
Air Reserve Personnel Center	0	0	0	0	0
AF Review Boards Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Safety Center	10	5	8	10	10
AF C4 Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Comm and Information Center	2	2	1	0	0
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	13	10	7	4	3
AF Flight Standards Agency	31	27	22	19	23
AF Technical Appn Center	4	2	3	1	0
AF News Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Historical Support Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Services Agency	2	2	1	0	0
HQ Joint Services SERE Agency	1	1	0	0	0
AF Medical Support Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Ctr for Environmental Excellence	0	0	0	0	0
Air Weather Service	0	0	0	0	0
ANG Readiness Center	4	3	3	3	4
AF Combat Operations Staff	44	31	30	24	0
-- DRUs	206	156	126	110	139
AF Academy	150	112	91	83	97
11th Support Wing	6	4	1	0	1
AF Doctrine Center	19	14	13	9	13
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	31	26	21	18	28

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS, NAVIGATORS AND ABMS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	977	827	797	757	618
AF Elements	683	587	557	541	418
AF Elements NATO	98	78	77	78	55
HAF	157	122	127	104	109
HQ US European Command	39	40	31	32	33
Defense Threat Reduction Agency (2)			5	2	3

<b>TOTAL NAVIGATORS</b>	4,664	4,746	4,441	4,867	5,103
PIPELINE	158	275	355	701	682
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	4,506	4,471	4,086	4,166	4,421
-- MAJCOMs	4,266	4,252	3,858	3,944	3,738
Air Combat Command (1)	1,818	1,802	1,650	1,692	1,718
US Strategic Command (1)	50	42	47	42	42
Air Mobility Command	832	790	700	649	600
Air Education & Training Command	404	563	461	593	404
AF Materiel Command	205	157	163	153	156
AF Special Operations Command	374	344	322	337	345
Pacific Air Forces	266	260	239	217	217
AF Space Command	35	26	27	29	39
US Air Forces, Europe	272	260	245	227	213
AF Reserve	10	8	4	5	4
-- FOAs	137	114	119	105	98
AF Inspection Agency	2	0	3	3	3
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	11	7	7	9	10
Air Intelligence Agency	61	52	46	40	42
AF Personnel Center	20	25	23	21	17
AF Personnel Operations Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF OSI	2	0	0	0	0
AF Program Executive Office	0	0	0	0	0
AF Safety Center	6	5	8	6	3
AF C4 Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Comm and Information Center	0	0	1	0	0
AF Flight Standards Agency	5	6	6	4	5
AF News Agency	2	0	0	0	0
AF Historical Research Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Technical Appn Center	3	2	3	3	4
Air Weather Service	0	0	0	0	0
AF Combat Operations Staff	20	13	18	15	0
AF Agency Modeling & Simulation	1	1	1	0	0
Air National Guard Readiness Cntr	3	2	3	4	14
AF Cntr for Quality & Mgmt Innovation	1	1	0	0	0
-- DRUs	103	105	109	117	131
AF Academy	40	47	55	58	70
11th Support Wing	2	2	1	0	0
AF Doctrine Center	15	15	12	12	13
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	46	41	41	47	48

Table D-19

<b>AF PILOTS, NAVIGATORS AND ABMS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU (INCLUDES TRAINEES)</b>					
	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	557	511	488	475	449
AF Elements	387	349	312	310	279
AF Elements NATO	53	56	50	49	45
AF National Security Emer Pre	4	4	2	2	1
AF Ballistic Missile Defense Org	1	0	0	0	0
HAF	96	90	100	89	100
HQ US European Command	16	12	13	12	14
Defense Threat Reduction Agency (2)	--	--	11	13	10
<b>TOTAL AIR BATTLE MANAGERS (3)</b>	--	--	956	939	1,169
<b>PIPELINE</b>	--	--	56	78	58
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	--	--	900	861	1,111
-- MAJCOMs	--	--	739	706	927
Air Combat Command (1)	--	--	526	508	679
US Strategic Command (1)	--	--	1	1	0
Air Mobility Command	--	--	0	1	1
Air Education & Training Command	--	--	70	54	68
AF Materiel Command	--	--	7	5	6
AF Special Operations Command	--	--	1	0	0
Pacific Air Forces	--	--	106	115	137
AF Space Command	--	--	0	1	1
US Air Forces, Europe	--	--	28	21	35
AF Reserve	--	--	0	0	0
-- FOAs	--	--	5	4	4
AF Inspection Agency	--	--	0	0	0
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	--	--	1	1	0
Air Intelligence Agency	--	--	0	0	0
AF Personnel Center	--	--	2	2	2
AF Personnel Operations Agency	--	--	0	0	0
AF OSI	--	--	0	0	0
AF Program Executive Office	--	--	0	0	0
AF Safety Center	--	--	0	0	0
AF C4 Agency	--	--	0	0	0
AF Comm and Information Center	--	--	0	0	0
AF Flight Standards Agency	--	--	0	0	0
AF News Agency	--	--	0	0	0
AF Historical Research Agency	--	--	0	0	0
AF Technical Appn Center	--	--	0	0	0
Air Weather Service	--	--	0	0	0
AF Combat Operations Staff	--	--	0	0	0
AF Agency Modeling & Simulation	--	--	1	0	0
Air National Guard Readiness Cntr	--	--	1	1	2
AF Cntr for Quality & Mgmt Innovation	--	--	0	0	0
-- DRUs	--	--	9	9	11
AF Academy	--	--	2	1	3
11th Support Wing	--	--	0	0	0
AF Doctrine Center	--	--	3	3	2
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	--	--	4	5	6

**Table D-19**

**AF PILOTS, NAVIGATORS AND ABMS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	--	--	143	123	132
<b>AF Elements</b>	--	--	56	37	44
<b>AF Elements NATO</b>	--	--	70	66	68
<b>AF National Security Emer Pre</b>	--	--	0	0	0
<b>AF Ballistic Missile Defense Org</b>	--	--	1	1	1
<b>HAF</b>	--	--	11	12	11
<b>HQ US European Command</b>	--	--	4	6	7
<b>Defense Threat Reduction Agency (2)</b>	--	--	1	1	1

FOOTNOTES:

(1) SAC and TAC merged forming Air Combat Command (activated 1 Jun 92). Functions of Strategic Air Command transferred to US Strategic Air Command.

(2) Defense Threat Reduction Agency was established on 1 Oct 98.

(3) Air Battle Managers became rated on 1 Oct 99.

OPR: AFPC/DPAOY, (210) 565-2458 or DSN 665-2458

OCR: AF/DPPPR, (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-20

## AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD

CAREER FIELD	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>282,356</b>	<b>280,410</b>	<b>292,061</b>
1A AIRCREW OPERATIONS	6,253	7,421	7,799
1C COMMAND CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS	11,974	11,929	12,800
1N INTELLIGENCE	11,396	10,188	10,313
1S SAFETY	411	396	365
1T AIRCREW PROTECTION	2,672	2,605	2,758
1W WEATHER	2,458	2,398	2,516
2A MANNED AEROSPACE MAINTENANCE	60,710	59,396	62,638
2E COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS	13,026	11,912	12,251
2F FUELS	3,565	3,709	4,155
2G LOGISTICS PLANS	769	695	700
2M MISSILE & SPACE SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE	2,483	2,470	2,463
2P PRECISION MEASUREMENT	1,166	1,154	1,132
2R MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS	1,721	1,734	1,814
2S SUPPLY	11,099	10,240	10,317
2T TRANSPORTATION AND VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	12,292	12,210	12,852
2W MUNITIONS AND WEAPONS	14,671	14,137	15,049
3A INFORMATION MANAGEMENT	11,562	10,716	10,500
3C COMMUNICATIONS-COMPUTER SYSTEMS	13,290	13,407	14,418
3E CIVIL ENGINEERING	17,834	18,079	19,847
3H HISTORIAN	106	103	104
3M MORALE, WELFARE, REC, & SERVICES	4,785	4,645	4,803
3N PUBLIC AFFAIRS	1,511	1,492	1,495
3P SECURITY FORCES	22,390	21,903	24,074
3R PRINTING MANAGEMENT	0		
3S MISSION SUPPORT	9,952	9,345	9,138
3U MANPOWER	791	713	667
3V VISUAL INFORMATION	1,407	1,318	1,288
4X MEDICAL	20,255	19,234	19,993
4Y DENTAL	2,550	2,478	2,533
5J PARALEGAL	979	954	939
5R CHAPLAIN SERVICE SUPPORT	420	409	434
6C CONTRACTING	1,294	1,251	1,318
6F FINANCIAL	3,794	3,454	3,219
7S SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	736	732	776
8 SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS	6,537	6,449	6,886
9 REPORTING IDENTIFIERS	5,493	8,010	9,361
UNKNOWN	4	3,124	346

OPR: AF/DPLFR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-21

**AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL**

	FY 97	% OF TOTAL	FY98	% OF TOTAL	FY99	% OF TOTAL
<b>ENLISTED POPULATION</b>	299,373	100.0%	291,590	100.0%	286,169	100.0%
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	43	0.0%	40	0.0%	87	0.0%
GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL	63,707	21.3%	26,757	9.2%	23,416	8.2%
SOME COLLEGE	220,654	73.7%	249,685	85.6%	247,532	86.5%
GRADUATED, COLLEGE	14,969	5.0%	15,108	5.2%	15,134	5.3%

	FY00	% OF TOTAL	FY01	% OF TOTAL	FY02	% OF TOTAL
<b>ENLISTED POPULATION</b>	282,356	100.0%	280,410	100.0%	292,061	100.0%
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	146	0.1%	4	0.0%	134	0.0%
GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL	28,249	10.0%	37,657	13.4%	35,244	12.1%
SOME COLLEGE	239,246	84.7%	228,739	81.6%	201,929	69.1%
GRADUATED, COLLEGE	14,715	5.2%	14,010	5.0%	54,754	18.7%

**ENLISTED EDUCATION PATTERNS**

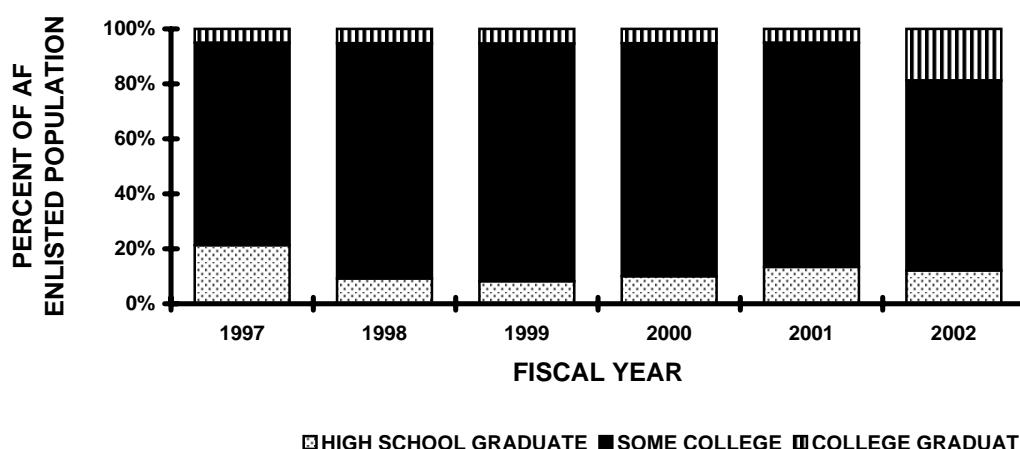


Table D-22

**AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS  
BY EDUCATION AND GENDER**

	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02 (1)</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>30,700</b>	<b>30,200</b>	<b>31,491</b>	<b>32,068</b>	<b>34,369</b>	<b>34,226</b>	
<b>MEN</b>	<b>22,699</b>	<b>21,715</b>	<b>23,239</b>	<b>23,383</b>	<b>25,514</b>	<b>25,882</b>	
<b>WOMEN</b>	<b>8,001</b>	<b>8,485</b>	<b>8,252</b>	<b>8,685</b>	<b>8,855</b>	<b>8,344</b>	

<b>DETAIL BY GENDER AND EDUCATION</b>						
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>118</b>
Men	44	62	61	61	74	108
Women	7	11	8	5	15	10
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	<b>25,346</b>	<b>25,442</b>	<b>27,013</b>	<b>28,044</b>	<b>30,502</b>	<b>30,333</b>
Men	19,018	18,549	20,099	20,619	22,840	23,176
Women	6,328	6,893	6,914	7,425	7,662	7,157
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>3,888</b>	<b>3,762</b>	<b>3,369</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>3,215</b>
Men	3,010	2,565	2,630	2,302	2,245	2,213
Women	1,398	1,323	1,132	1,067	997	1,002
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>560</b>
Men	627	539	449	401	355	385
Women	268	258	198	188	181	175

<b>DETAIL BY GENDER</b>						
<b>Men</b>	<b>73.9%</b>	<b>71.9%</b>	<b>73.8%</b>	<b>72.9%</b>	<b>74.2%</b>	<b>75.6%</b>
<b>Women</b>	<b>26.1%</b>	<b>28.1%</b>	<b>26.2%</b>	<b>27.1%</b>	<b>25.8%</b>	<b>24.4%</b>

<b>DETAIL BY EDUCATION</b>						
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	<b>82.5%</b>	<b>84.2%</b>	<b>85.8%</b>	<b>87.5%</b>	<b>88.7%</b>	<b>88.6%</b>
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	<b>14.4%</b>	<b>12.9%</b>	<b>11.9%</b>	<b>10.5%</b>	<b>9.4%</b>	<b>9.4%</b>
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>

FOOTNOTE: (1) FY02 data not available.

OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-23

**AF RESERVE PERSONNEL**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	<b>135,280</b>	<b>134,962</b>	<b>133,970</b>	<b>131,611</b>	<b>134,778</b>	<b>134,583</b>
READY RESERVE/RES. ACT. DUTY	26,962	25,968	26,262	26,975	28,599	27,764
PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	16,101	16,119	16,375	16,804	17,336	17,486
48 - ANNUAL DRILL	10,386	10,847	11,103	11,341	11,705	11,687
A-10	25	30	31	135	133	119
A-10 School House	33	39	31	37	29	40
B-52	97	101	101	103	111	110
C-5 (Associate)	352	358	359	324	344	336
C-5 (Equipped)	273	271	274	283	285	297
C-9	67	73	66	70	73	75
C-130	1,115	1,082	1,079	1,083	1,127	1,145
MC-130 (AC-130)	158	157	145	141	146	150
WC-130	83	86	92	97	103	104
C-141 (Associate)	674	527	465	306	273	153
C-141 (Equipped)	377	374	363	375	396	405
C-17 (Associate)	112	215	297	388	470	572
F-16	289	277	285	295	301	291
F-16 (Associate)	-	2	4	24	33	36
KC-10	224	235	243	253	255	249
KC-135 (Associate)	94	108	110	94	101	96
KC-135 (Equipped)	583	586	561	570	579	563
OA-10	117	113	116	11	10	20
AWACS	45	75	91	79	78	81
Aerial Port Sqdrn	246	241	239	246	237	238
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	1,152	1,090	1,038	952	855	830
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	199	196	202	203	206	226
Air Logistics Center Aug	-	-	-	2	24	24
Numbered Air Force	149	168	173	188	142	141
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	18	19	24	21	15	20
CE Unit	302	204	201	207	218	205
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	33	34	32	33	35	33
Med Services Sqdrn	1,723	1,691	1,753	1,906	1,974	2,061
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	1,570	1,980	2,014	2,087	2,179	2,163
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	3	2	2	2	1	1
Communications Security	12	8	10	11	11	10
Info Sys Sq (Comm Sq)	43	44	39	39	42	44
Space Com	34	40	54	81	96	106
Trans Com	51	91	102	84	67	79
Flight Training	21	128	312	399	435	377
Management HQs Support	51	48	42	44	62	66
Visual Info Act (Combat Camera)	7	13	15	16	21	21
Base Comm	-	-	-	-	11	15
Base Ops Support	12	14	15	18	17	24
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	29	41	38	40	53	54
Ground Combat Readiness	13	11	9	8	6	8
Services	-	75	71	76	82	80
Test & Evaluation	-	-	-	5	11	12

Table D-23

**AF RESERVE PERSONNEL**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
Traffic Cntr/Approach/Landing	-	-	5	5	7	6
Unknown	-	-	-	-	51	1
<b>24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)</b>	<b>5,326</b>	<b>4,837</b>	<b>4,783</b>	<b>4,929</b>	<b>5,035</b>	<b>5,056</b>
CATEGORY "D" IMA	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FULL-TIME PERSONNEL</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>559</b>
<b>ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>NON-PAID</b>	<b>10,860</b>	<b>9,849</b>	<b>9,887</b>	<b>10,171</b>	<b>11,263</b>	<b>10,278</b>
Obligated Reserve	3,950	3,669	3,951	4,157	4,180	4,056
Reinforced Designee	5,388	4,706	4,529	4,649	5,748	4,717
Chaplain/Legal	386	332	308	315	309	316
Other Health Prof Scholarship	1,136	1,142	1,099	1,050	1,026	1,189
<b>STANDBY</b>	<b>10,071</b>	<b>11,693</b>	<b>12,688</b>	<b>12,029</b>	<b>12,803</b>	<b>12,972</b>
Active	403	308	407	347	462	252
Inactive	9,668	11,385	12,281	11,682	12,341	12,720
<b>RETIRED</b>	<b>98,247</b>	<b>97,301</b>	<b>95,020</b>	<b>92,607</b>	<b>93,376</b>	<b>93,847</b>
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>300,573</b>	<b>296,023</b>	<b>295,488</b>	<b>296,363</b>	<b>40,484</b>	<b>40,916</b>
<b>READY RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	<b>112,034</b>	<b>103,207</b>	<b>100,532</b>	<b>96,412</b>	<b>40,484</b>	<b>40,916</b>
<b>PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	<b>56,651</b>	<b>56,597</b>	<b>56,148</b>	<b>56,279</b>	<b>40,484</b>	<b>40,916</b>
<b>48 - ANNUAL DRILL</b>	<b>50,656</b>	<b>50,412</b>	<b>49,683</b>	<b>49,456</b>	<b>40,484</b>	<b>40,916</b>
A-10	270	254	241	957	975	1,004
A-10 School House	267	253	260	267	271	300
B-52	626	621	637	634	674	662
C-5 (Associate)	2,305	2,335	2,237	2,202	2,222	2,231
C-5 (Equipped)	2,421	2,342	2,246	2,209	2,238	2,330
C-9	203	210	215	219	202	200
C-130	5,738	5,827	5,705	5,672	5,891	6,046
MC-130 (AC-130)	815	815	800	816	849	868
WC-130	179	176	183	173	168	172
C-141 (Associate)	3,011	2,268	1,854	1,473	1,100	767
C-141 (Equipped)	2,203	2,087	2,075	2,118	2,196	2,252
C-17 (Associate)	720	1,113	1,342	1,556	1,900	2,154
F-16	2,538	2,522	2,526	2,568	2,809	2,629
F-16 (Associate)	-	1	3	7	7	6
KC-10	877	905	886	874	881	934
KC-135 (Associate)	177	186	205	209	195	204
KC-135 (Equipped)	3,257	3,288	3,226	3,206	3,368	3,404
OA-10	922	899	837	86	88	97
AWACS	164	230	259	285	277	288
Aerial Port Sqdrn	6,785	6,766	6,652	6,599	6,869	6,872
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	1,972	1,969	1,870	1,686	1,495	1,483
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	979	1,021	1,043	1,056	1,073	1,068
Flight Traing	-	3	11	15	17	15
Numbered Air Force	195	224	271	287	196	206
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	374	375	378	364	366	431
CE Unit	5,505	4,148	3,964	4,034	4,157	4,293

Table D-23

## AF RESERVE PERSONNEL

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	1,077	1,038	1,015	960	977	979
Med Services Sqdrn	4,652	4,698	4,741	4,776	4,963	5,110
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	1,043	1,319	1,391	1,473	1,569	1,578
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	64	61	66	59	56	53
Communications Security	60	73	70	61	62	64
Information Systems Sqdrn	901	937	975	1,022	1,043	1,070
Space Com	18	85	110	141	182	204
Trans Com	17	19	26	27	30	40
Management HQs Support	70	45	52	44	51	60
Combat Camera	146	134	114	110	112	121
Air Logistics Center Aug	-	-	-	-	7	10
Base Communciation	-	-	-	-	18	26
Base Ops Support	17	22	19	29	47	60
Battlestaff Aug (ESC Sec Pol Sq)	35	40	44	48	55	60
Ground Combat Readiness	53	78	95	93	88	89
Security Investigative Activities	-	-	-	-	-	3
Services	-	1,024	1,032	1,031	1,012	1,054
Test & Evaluation	-	-	-	1	3	1
Traffice Cntr/Approach/Landir	-	1	7	9	12	11
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	48
24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)	4,200	4,100	4,242	4,108	4,195	4,210
CATEGORY "D" IMA	-	-	1	-	-	-
NPS, ACTIVE DUTY TRAIN (2)	519	641	585	745	882	307
NPS, DELAY WITH PAY	221	271	394	616	936	2,367
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL	452	608	652	751	876	889
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	586	565	591	603	581	503
NON-PAID	55,380	46,610	44,384	40,133	36,681	30,817
Obligated Reserve	33,462	33,013	32,216	29,870	26,306	20,642
Reinforcement Designee	21,915	13,597	12,168	10,263	10,375	10,175
Other	3	-	-	-	-	-
STANDBY ENLISTED	2,851	4,349	4,441	4,400	5,024	4,458
Active	521	714	814	748	1,397	918
Inactive	2,330	3,635	3,627	3,652	3,627	3,540
RETIRED (3)	185,708	188,467	190,515	195,551	198,723	199,107

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Individual Mobilization Augmentee.

(2) NPS = Non-Prior Service.

(3) Active and retired enlisted personnel with over 30 years total service are not included,  
but instead are subsumed within the Retired Regular Air Force category.

OPR: AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001.

Table D-24

**AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM  
POPULATION SUMMARY & COST  
(END STRENGTHS IN THOUSANDS,  
DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL</b>	728	741	738	749	754
Officer	173	174	174	175	173
Enlisted	478	485	490	497	497
Beneficiaries	77	82	74	77	84
<b>THEN-YEARS \$</b>	<b>11,625</b>	<b>11,871</b>	<b>12,116</b>	<b>12,572</b>	<b>12,921</b>
Officer	5,030	5,110	5,237	5,408	5,535
Enlisted	6,078	6,210	6,362	6,610	6,779
Beneficiaries	517	551	517	554	607
<b>CONSTANT FY02 \$</b>	<b>13,764</b>	<b>13,735</b>	<b>12,734</b>	<b>13,653</b>	<b>12,921</b>
Officer	5,956	5,912	5,504	5,873	5,535
Enlisted	7,196	7,185	6,686	7,178	6,779
Beneficiaries	612	638	543	602	607

OPRs: Manpower and Then Year Dollars DFAS (Cleveland), Mr. William Tyminski, (216) 204-3736/3770  
 Constant FY01, SAF/FMCEE, Ms. Weber (703) 693-0676 or DSN 223-0676

Table D-25

**AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE  
(END STRENGTHS)**

	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>648,800</b>	<b>664,751</b>	<b>670,365</b>	<b>671,452</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>164,226</b>	<b>174,437</b>	<b>174,467</b>	<b>173,880</b>
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>484,574</b>	<b>490,314</b>	<b>495,898</b>	<b>497,572</b>
<b>OFFICER DETAILS</b>				
General	2,299	2,356	2,361	2,392
Colonel	31,131	31,313	31,485	31,601
Lt Colonel	73,074	73,118	73,315	72,987
Major	47,787	48,030	47,970	47,791
Captain	5,667	14,138	14,123	14,162
1st Lieutenant	801	2,170	2,087	2,009
2nd Lieutenant	754	763	733	709
Warrent Officer	2,713	2,548	2,548	2,229
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	0	1	0	0
<b>ENLISTED DETAILS</b>				
Chief Master Sergeant	34,338	34,569	34,852	34,901
Senior Master Sergeant	55,928	56,416	56,911	50,968
Master Sergeant	193,260	196,419	199,891	192,071
Technical Sergeant	138,639	140,496	142,247	152,221
Staff Sergeant	47,574	47,703	47,200	52,130
Sergeant	8,212	8,109	8,080	8,751
Airman First Class	4,555	4,539	4,585	4,504
Airman	1,661	1,648	1,716	1,621
Airman Basic	407	414	416	399
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	0	1	0	6

OPR: DFAS (Cleveland), Mr. William Tyminski, (216) 204-3736.

Table D-26

RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY

	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>657,638</b>	<b>653,796</b>	<b>668,096</b>	<b>671,023</b>
<b>NON-DISABILITY</b>	<b>608,243</b>	<b>614,975</b>	<b>622,882</b>	<b>626,826</b>
<b>TEMPORARY DISABILITY</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>900</b>
<b>PERMANENT DISABILITY</b>	<b>48,262</b>	<b>37,954</b>	<b>44,328</b>	<b>43,296</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>176,048</b>	<b>174,170</b>	<b>174,551</b>	<b>174,071</b>
Non-Disability	163,000	163,895	164,664	164,682
Temporary Disability	201	162	198	134
Permanent Disability	12,847	10,113	9,689	9,255
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>481,590</b>	<b>479,627</b>	<b>493,544</b>	<b>496,952</b>
Non-Disability	445,243	451,080	458,218	462,145
Temporary Disability	932	705	688	766
Permanent Disability	35,415	27,842	34,639	34,041

OPR: DFAS (Cleveland), Mr. William Tyminski, (216) 204-3736

Table D-27

**CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS  
(PAID FROM FUNDS AVAILABLE TO THE AIR FORCE)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>EXECUTIVE SERVICE</b>	177	167	159	159	164	169	181
<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS)</b>	102,262	99,201	95,512	94,865	89,857	89,773	90,220
<b>TOTAL</b>	102,439	99,368	95,671	95,024	90,021	89,942	90,401
<b>TOTAL NON-GS</b>	39,761	38,163	36,609	35,842	36,929	33,989	35,166

<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE DETAIL</b>							
<b>GS/GM-15</b>	1,237	1,209	1,237	1,295	1,243	1,303	1,098
<b>GS/GM-14</b>	3,378	3,266	3,244	3,268	3,152	3,323	3,109
<b>GS/GM-13</b>	10,447	10,611	10,997	11,172	10,396	10,424	10,607
<b>GS-12</b>	20,259	19,758	18,937	18,320	16,856	16,838	18,144
<b>GS-11</b>	16,594	16,441	16,156	15,774	14,971	14,992	15,972
<b>GS-10</b>	845	826	792	770	731	732	714
<b>GS-9</b>	12,980	13,089	12,497	12,228	11,767	12,194	12,677
<b>GS-8</b>	1,380	1,332	1,209	1,233	1,197	1,205	1,204
<b>GS-7</b>	9,509	9,156	8,845	8,908	8,834	8,757	8,856
<b>GS-1/6</b>	25,633	23,513	21,598	21,897	20,710	20,005	17,839

NOTE: Total numbers will not match civilian total in Table D-2. Table D-2 civilian number counts all of the civilian AF end strength.

Table D-27 excludes Title 32 employees (NGB), foreign national employees and temporary employees.

OPR: AF/DPLFR, Ms. P. Patrick, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002**

<b>OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Secretary</b>	Honorable Dr. James Roche
<b>OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Under Secretary</b>	Honorable Peter Teets
Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs)	Mr Willard Mitchell
Assistant Deputy	Maj Gen Ted McFarland
Director of Policy	Ms Beth McCormick
Chief, International Airmen Division	Col Rob Veale
Chief, Foreign Disclosure & Technology Transfer Division	Mr Dick Genaille
Chief, Armaments Cooperation Division	Col Mike Krimmer
Chief, Security Assistance Policy Division	Ms Terry Bates
Director of Regional Affairs	Maj Gen (S) Gration
Chief, Europe/NATO/Eurasia Division	Col Rod Shaw
Chief, Americas Division	Col Mike Catlin
Chief, Mideast/Africa Division	Col Michael Otterblad
Chief, Pacific Division	Col Duane Tripp
Chief, Saudi Arabia Division	Col Robert Chapman
Chief, Weapons Division	Col (S) Dennis Mitchell
Chief, Staff Action Group	Col Rich Anderson
<b>OFFICE OF SMALL &amp; DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS UTILIZATION</b>	
<b>The Director</b>	Mr Joseph G. Diamond
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT &amp; COMPTROLLER)</b>	
<b>The Assistant Secretary</b>	Honorable Michael Montelongo
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Mgt)	Mr Bruce Lemkin
Management Systems Deputy	Mr Ernest Fitzgerald
Director, Budget & Appropriations Liaison	Col Pete Bunce
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Budget)	Maj Gen Stephen Lorenz
Deputy for Budget	Mr Robert Stuart
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Operations)	Mr James Short
Associate Dep Asst Secretary (Financial Operations)	Vacant
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Cost & Economics)	Mr Joseph Kammerer
Associate Deputy for Cost & Economics	Ms BJ White-Olson
<b>OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL</b>	
<b>The General Counsel</b>	Ms Mary L Walker
Principal Deputy	Vacant
Deputy GC for Fiscal, Ethics & Civilian Personnel	Mr Don Fox
Deputy GC for International Affairs	Mr Michael Zehner
Deputy GC for Military Affairs	Mr W Kipling At Lee, Jr
Deputy GC for Installations & Environment	Ms Gina Guy
Deputy GC for Acquisition	Vacant
Deputy GC for Contractor Responsibility	Mr Steven Shaw

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002**

<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (SPACE) (1)</b>	
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (ACQUISITION)</b>	
Assistant Secretary	Honorable Dr. Marvin Sambur
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Lt Gen Stephen Plummer
Principal Dep Asst Sec for Acquisition & Mgmt	Vacant
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Mgt Policy & Program Integration)	Mr Blaise Durante
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Science, Technology & Engineering)	Mr Jim Engle
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Contracting)	Brig Gen Darryl Scott
Director (Info Dominance)	Brig Gen Edward Mahan
Director (Global Power)	Maj Gen John Corley
Director (Global Reach)	Maj Gen Bill Essex
Director (Special Programs)	Col David Hamilton
Director (Acquisition Center of Excellence)	Col Ralph DiCicco (Acting)
Air Force Acquisition Executive	Honorable Dr. Marvin Sambur
AFPEO for Airlift and Trainers	Brig Gen Ted Bowlds
AFPEO for Command & Control and Combat Support	Brig Gen Bob Dehnert
AFPEO for Fighter & Bomber Programs	Brig Gen Rick Lewis
PEO for Joint Strike Fighter	Brig Gen John Hudson
AFPEO for Services	Mr Timothy Beyland
AFPEO for Weapons	Ms Judy Stokley
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MANPOWER &amp; RESERVE AFFAIRS)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Michael Dominquez
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Vacant
Mobilization Assistant	Brig Gen Jose Portela
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Force Mgmt & Personnel)	Ms Kelly Craven
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Reserve Affairs)	Mr John Truedell
Director for AF Review Boards	Mr Joe Lineberger
Executive Director, AF Board for Correction of Military Records	Mr Mack Burton
Deputy for Equal Opportunity	Ms Shirley Martinez
Director, AF Personnel Council	Col Wayne Newman
Director, AF Civilian Appellate Review	Ms Rita Looney
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (INSTALLATION, ENVIRONMENT, &amp; LOGISTICS)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Nelson Gibbs
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr Ronald Orr
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Installations)	Mr Fredolin Kuhn
Director, Base Transition	Mr Wellington Selden
Director, AF Real Property Agency	Mr Albert Lowas
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Environment, Safety & Occupational Health)	Ms Maureen Koetz
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Logistics)	Vacant

(1) This organization was disestablished in April 2002.

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002**

<b>OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	
<b>The Director</b>	Brig Gen Ron Rand
<b>Mobilization Augmentee</b>	Brig Gen Tim White
<b>Deputy Director</b>	Col McCoy
<b>Chief, Strategic Communication</b>	Col Leong
<b>Chief, Resources and Readiness</b>	Ms Sherry Medders (Acting)
<b>Chief, Security Review</b>	Vacant
<b>Chief, AF News and Information</b>	Col Anthony Epifano
<b>Assistant Director of Personnel/Reserve Advisor</b>	Col Marty Hauser
<b>Chief, Air Force Bands</b>	Lt Col Mark Peterson
<b>Chief, Public Communication</b>	Lt Col Jeanette Minnich
<b>Chief, Media Operations</b>	Col Alvina Mitchell
<b>OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE LIAISON</b>	
<b>The Director</b>	Maj Gen Leroy Barnidge
<b>Deputy Director</b>	Brig Gen Scott Custer
<b>Chief, Air Operations</b>	Ms Sandra Esty
<b>Chief, Programs &amp; Legislative</b>	Col Groves
<b>Chief, Weapon Systems</b>	Col Hess
<b>Chief, House Liaison</b>	Col Scott
<b>Chief, Senate Liaison</b>	Col Edmonds
<b>Chief, Congressional Actions</b>	Mr Skip Daly
<b>Chief, Congressional Inquiry</b>	Col Shubert
<b>OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL</b>	
<b>The Auditor General &amp; AF Audit Agency</b>	Mr James Speer
<b>OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL</b>	
<b>The Inspector General</b>	Lt Gen Raymond Huot
<b>Deputy Inspector General</b>	Maj Gen Jeff Musfeldt
<b>Mobilization Augmentee</b>	Brig Gen Robert Corley
<b>Director (Inspections)</b>	Col Russell Frasz
<b>Director, Inquiries</b>	Col Jim Worth
<b>Director, Special Investigations</b>	Col Michael McConnell
<b>Director, Senior Official Inquiries</b>	Col Norm Schaule
<b>Advisor, Reserve Affairs</b>	Col Maureen Trtle
<b>Advisor, ANG Affairs</b>	Lt Col Terry Davis

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

**Table D-28**

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002**

<b>OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY</b>	
The Administrative Assistant	Mr William Davidson
Deputy Administrative Assistant	Mr Robert Corsi
Director, Departmental Publishing Office	Ms Carolyn Watkins-Taylor
Director, AF Declassification Office	Ms Linda Smith
Director (Plans, Programs and Budget)	Col Greg Bishop
Director (Security & Special Programs)	Mr John B. Hennessey
Director, AF Art Program Office	Mr Russell Kirk
Director, AF Central Adjudication Facility	Col Joseph Schott
Chief, Military Personnel	Maj Rhonda Larson
Chief, Human Resources & Manpower	Mr Craig Arigo
Chief, Facilities Support	Mr Hector Dittamo
Chief, Executive Dining Facilities	Mr Al Sisneros

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

**Table D-29**

**KEY AIR STAFF PERSONNEL  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002**

<b>OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF</b>	
<b>The Chief of Staff</b>	Gen John Jumper
<b>Vice Chief of Staff</b>	Gen Robert Fogelsang
<b>Assistant Vice Chief of Staff</b>	Lt Gen Joseph Wehrle
<b>Chief Master Sergeant of the AF</b>	CMSGT Gerald Murray
<b>Deputy Chief of Staff (Personnel)</b>	Lt Gen Richard Brown II
<b>Deputy Chief of Staff (Air &amp; Space Ops)</b>	Lt Gen Ronald Keys
<b>Deputy Chief of Staff (Installations &amp; Logistics)</b>	Lt Gen Michael Zettler
<b>Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans &amp; Programs)</b>	Lt Gen Duncan McNabb
<b>Deputy Chief of Staff (Warfighting Integration)</b>	Lt Gen Leslie Kenne
<b>Director, Test &amp; Evaluation</b>	Mr John Manclark
<b>Director of Security Forces</b>	Brig Gen James Shames
<b>Chief, National Guard Bureau</b>	Maj Gen Daniel James, Jr.
<b>Chief of Air Force Reserve</b>	Lt Gen James Sherrard III
<b>Deputy to the Chief of AFR</b>	Brig Gen William Rajczak
<b>Chief of Safety</b>	Maj Gen Ken Hess
<b>Chief Scientist</b>	Dr Alexander Levis
<b>Judge Advocate General</b>	Maj Gen Thomas Fiscus
<b>Deputy Judge Advocate General</b>	Maj Gen Jack Rives
<b>The Civil Engineer</b>	Brig Gen Earnest Robbins II
<b>AF Historian</b>	Mr William Heimdal (acting)
<b>Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board</b>	Dr Robert Selden
<b>Surgeon General</b>	Lt Gen George Taylor
<b>Chief of Chaplain Service</b>	Maj Gen Lorraine Potter

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-30

**KEY AIR FORCE COMMANDERS  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002**

<b>AIR FORCE MATERIEL COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Lester Lyles
Commander (ASC)	Lt Gen R. Reynolds
Commander (ESC)	Brig Gen R. Latiff
Commander (SMC)	Lt Gen B. Arnold
<b>AIR FORCE SPACE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Lance Lord
14th Air Force	Maj Gen Michael Hamel
20th Air Force	Maj Gen Timothy McMahon
<b>AIR EDUCATION AND TRAINING COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen D. Cook
2nd Air Force	Maj Gen John Regni
19th Air Force	Maj Gen J. Sandstrom
Air University	Lt Gen Donald Lamontagne
<b>AIR MOBILITY COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen John Handy
15th Air Force	Maj Gen John Becker
21st Air Force	Maj Gen George Williams
<b>AIR COMBAT COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Hal Hornburg
1st Air Force	Maj Gen Craig McKinley
8th Air Force	Lt Gen Bruce Carlson
9th Air Force	Lt Gen Michael Moseley
12th Air Force	Lt Gen William Hobbins
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES</b>	
The Commander	Gen William Begert
5th Air Force	Lt Gen Thomas Waskow
7th Air Force	Lt Gen Lance Smith
11th Air Force	Lt Gen Carroll Chandler
13th Air Force	Maj Gen Dennis Larsen
<b>US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE</b>	
The Commander	Gen Gregory Martin
3rd Air Force	Maj Gen Michael Wooley
16th Air Force	Lt Gen Glen Moorhead III
<b>AIR FORCE RESERVE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Lt Gen James Sherrard
4th Air Force	Maj Gen James Czekanski
10th Air Force	Maj Gen David Tanzi
22nd Air Force	Maj Gen James Bankers

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-31

**KEY FIELD OPERATING AGENCY PERSONNEL  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002**

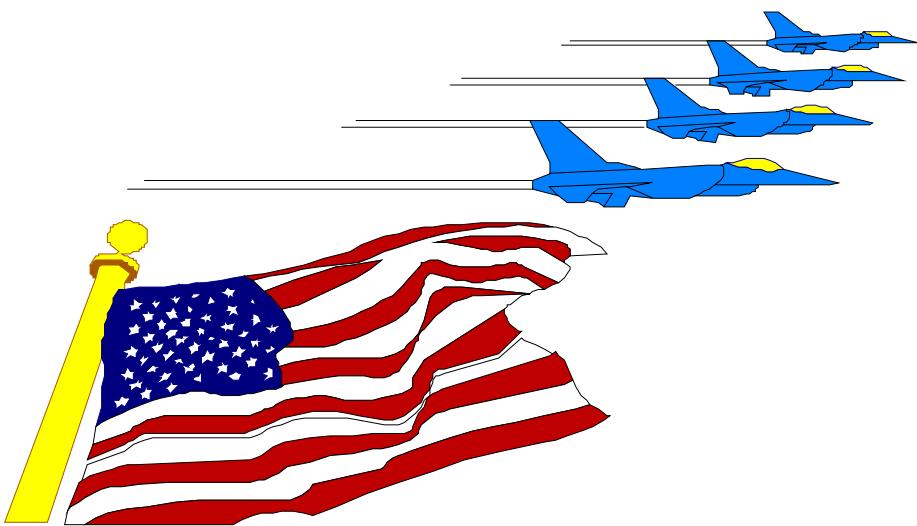
AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation	Col Grant Herring
AF Audit Agency	Mr James Speer
AF Base Conversion Agency	Mr Albert Lowas Jr.
AF Center for Environmental Excellence	Mr Gary Erickson
AF Civil Engineering Support Agency	Col Bruce Barthold
AF Communications Agency	Col David Kovach
AF Cost Analysis Agency	Mr Joseph Kammerer
AF Historical Research Agency	Col Dieter Barnes
AF Historical Support Agency	Col Carolyn Sikes
AF Inspection Agency	Col Worth Carter
Air Intelligence Agency	Maj Gen Lebras
AF Logistics Management Agency	Col Ronne Mercer
AF Manpower & Innovation Agency	Col Ronnie Sullivan
AF Medical Operations Agency	Brig Gen Gary Murray
AF Medical Support Agency	Col Andrew Love
AF News Agency	Col Anthony Epifano
AF Office of Special Investigations	Brig Gen Leonard Patterson
AF Pentagon Communications Agency	Col Gerald Alexander
AF Personnel Center	Maj Gen Thomas O'Riordan
AF Services Agency	Col Joseph Mazzola
AF Real Estate Agency	Mr William Edwards
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	Dr Jacqueline Henningsen
AF Technical Applications Center	Col Craig Bendorf
Air National Guard Readiness Center	Brig Gen David Brubaker
Air Reserve Personnel Center	Col K. C. McClain
Air Force Weather Agency	Col Charles Benson, Jr

**KEY DIRECT REPORTING UNIT PERSONNEL  
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002**

AF Operational Test & Evaluation Center	Maj Gen William Peck, Jr
11th Wing	Col William Chambers
USAF Academy	Lt Gen John Dallager
AF Doctrine Center	Maj Gen David Macghee Jr

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

# **SECTION E**



**AIR FORCE BASES,  
UNITS,  
MATERIAL AND  
FLYING HOURS**

Table E-1

**TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS  
(AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)**

FY	REGULAR AIR FORCE (AF)	AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFR)	AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANG)	TOTAL AIR FORCE
1982	7,125	447	1,647	9,219
1983	7,194	458	1,703	9,355
1984	7,253	464	1,688	9,405
1985	7,296	468	1,688	9,452
1986	7,270	467	1,782	9,519
1987	7,205	502	1,732	9,439
1988	7,195	491	1,730	9,416
1989	6,971	497	1,751	9,219
1990	6,813	500	1,719	9,032
1991	6,189	528	1,793	8,510
1992	5,425	524	1,693	7,642
1993	4,986	544	1,653	7,183
1994	4,764	468	1,586	6,818
1995	4,686	462	1,461	6,609
1996	4,499	448	1,426	6,373
1997	4,490	446	1,381	6,317
1998	4,447	430	1,351	6,228
1999	4,413	430	1,360	6,203
2000	4,401	442	1,362	6,205
2001	4,339	445	1,358	6,142
2002	4,387	446	1,350	6,183

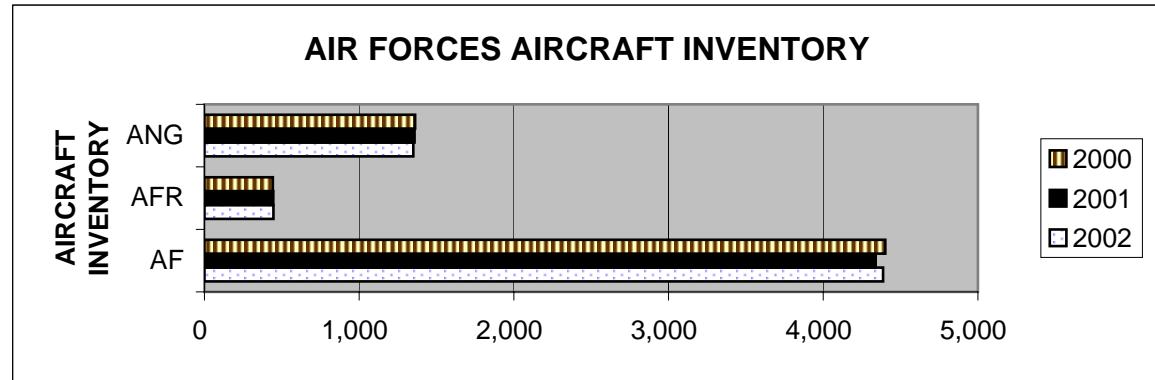


Table E-2

**AIR FORCE**  
**TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) BY MISSION**  
(1)

	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>AF TOTAL (US-OWNED ONLY) (2)</b>	<b>6203</b>	<b>6205</b>	<b>6142</b>	<b>6183</b>
<b>REGULAR AF TOTAL</b>	<b>4413</b>	<b>4401</b>	<b>4339</b>	<b>4387</b>
STRATEGIC BOMBER	179	181	181	183
TANKER	317	316	318	309
FIGHTER/ATTACK/INTERCEPTOR	1594	1595	1553	1569
RECONNAISSANCE	211	209	189	186
CARGO/TRANSPORT	592	570	549	541
SEARCH/RESCUE	10	12	13	13
HELICOPTER	165	168	164	162
TRAINER	1247	1261	1283	1336
OTHER	98	89	89	88
<b>RESERVE AF TOTAL</b>	<b>1790</b>	<b>1804</b>	<b>1803</b>	<b>1796</b>
ANG	1360	1362	1358	1350
AFR	430	442	445	446
<b>FOREIGN-OWNED TOTAL</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>103</b>

FOOTNOTES: (1) TAI = Primary Aircraft Inventory (PAI) + Backup Aircraft Inventory (BAI) + Attrition Reserve (AR).

(2) Excludes foreign-government owned aircraft.

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-3

**ICBM INVENTORY**

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	530	530	530	500
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	50	50	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>550</b>

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	500	500	500	500
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	50	50	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>550</b>

OPR: AF/XONO, Maj Forand (703) 697-0788 or DSN 227-0788

**Table E-4**

**AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA**

	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORCES</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>383</b>
<b>ACTIVE FORCES</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>227</b>
Attack	13	12	14	14
Bomber	13	16	14	12
Cargo/Transport	54	53	46	47
Fighter	84	96	56	54
Helicopters	20	17	18	19
Rescue	1	1	2	2
Reconnaissance	31	30	24	23
Tankers	25	23	23	23
Trainers	48	48	22	23
Others	9	8	10	10
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>156</b>
ANG	131	121	106	114
AFR	47	48	41	42

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

**Table E-5**

**AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT  
(EXCLUDES R&D VEHICLES)**

<b>AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT QUANTITIES</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
CIVIL AIR PATROL A/C	27	27	27	50	27
JPATS	22	22	29	34	40
E-8 B/C	1	2	1	1	1
PREDATOR UAV	16	7	7	7	6
C-32A	2	2	0	0	0
SMALL VCX (C-37A)	1	4	0	0	0
OPERATIONAL SUPPORT AIRCRAFT	0	0	1	1	0
C-32B FEST/DEST	0	0	1	0	1
C-17 (MYP)	9	13	15	12	15
C-130J	0	0	0	2	2
EC-130J	1	1	1	0	0
WC-130	2	1	0	0	0
F-16 C/D (MYP)	3	1	10	4	0
F-15A/B/C/D/E	5	0	5	5	0
HH-60G	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>MISSILE PROCUREMENT QUANTITIES</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
HAVE NAP	20	0	0	0	0
JOINT STANDOFF WEAPON	45	86	74	0	35
AMRAAM	173	180	163	170	190
AGM-130 POWERED GBU-15	20	0	0	0	0
GLOBAL POSITIONING (SPACE)	3	0	0	0	0
MEDIUM LAUNCH VEHICLE(SPACE)	4	5	0	0	0
EVOLVED EXPENDABLE LAUNCH VEH.	0	0	1	3	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>226</b>

NOTES:

Programs without procurement in the last 5 years are no longer listed.

SOURCE:

Department of Defense Budget, Fiscal Year 2003, Procurement Programs (P-1). Pages F-1 through F-14.

OPR:

OPR: Aircraft Procurement, Ronald Nuss, SAF/FMBIZ, 703-614-4624, DSN 224-4642

Missile Procurement Byron Strickland, SAF/FMBIX, 703-614-4603, DSN 224-4603.

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE**  
**SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4484</b>	<b>4447</b>	<b>4413</b>	<b>4401</b>	<b>4339</b>	<b>4387</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>146</b>
A-10	130	126	123	129	128	125
AC-130	21	21	21	21	21	21
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>183</b>
B-1	77	73	73	75	75	78
B-2	20	21	21	21	21	21
B-52	85	85	85	85	85	84
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>541</b>
C-5	81	81	81	81	81	81
C-9	23	23	23	23	23	23
C-12	34	34	32	30	27	27
C-17	34	43	55	67	76	92
C-20	13	13	13	13	13	12
C-21	76	76	76	75	76	76
C-23	3	-	-	-	-	-
VC-25	2	2	2	3	2	2
C-27	7	7	-	-	-	-
C-32	-	2	4	4	4	4
C-37	-	-	-	-	6	9
C-41	-	-	-	-	2	2
C-130	197	191	191	192	191	191
C-135	4	4	4	4	2	2
C-137	5	4	2	1	1	-
C-141	139	122	101	69	39	14
EC-137	1	1	1	1	1	-
NC-130	4	4	2	2	2	2
NC-135	-	-	-	-	1	1
NC-141	2	-	-	-	-	-
NT/T-39	2	3	3	3	3	3
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>1,462</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>1,445</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>1,423</b>
F-4	3	-	-	-	-	-
F-15	617	615	614	614	608	609
F-16	802	792	777	773	735	751
F-22	-	2	2	3	6	8
F-117	54	53	53	52	52	52
YF-15	1	1	1	-	-	-
YF-117	3	3	3	3	3	3
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>162</b>
HH-1	6	-	-	-	-	-
UH-1	64	63	63	62	62	62
H-53	46	46	44	43	38	36
HH-60	59	47	54	63	64	64
MH-60	-	9	4	-	-	-

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE**  
**SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TANKER</b>	316	314	317	316	318	309
KC-10	59	59	59	59	59	59
KC-135	257	255	255	254	256	247
NKC-135	-	3	3	3	3	3
<b>TRAINER</b>	1,206	1,270	1,247	1,261	1,282	1,336
TC-18	2	2	2	4	2	2
TC-130	-	-	-	-	-	1
TC-135	2	2	2	2	2	2
TG-3	3	3	3	3	3	3
TG-4	14	14	14	14	14	14
TG-7	9	9	9	9	9	9
TG-9	4	4	4	4	4	4
TG-10	1	1	1	1	1	16
TG-11	2	2	2	2	2	2
TG-14	-	-	-	-	-	5
T-1	156	179	180	180	180	180
T-3	110	110	110	110	110	110
T-6	-	-	1	13	34	81
T-37	419	418	417	417	415	404
T-38	377	416	416	416	413	458
AT-38	94	93	93	93	77	31
CT-39	-	3	1	-	-	-
T-41	3	3	3	3	6	4
C/T-43	10	11	11	11	10	10
<b>OTHER</b>	95	96	98	89	89	88
OA-10	90	91	93	84	84	83
OC-135	2	2	2	2	2	2
UV-18	3	3	3	3	3	3
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	9	9	9	12	13	13
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	228	224	190	188	189	186
EC-18	4	3	3	3	3	-
EC-130	22	22	22	22	22	20
EC-135	14	9	3	3	2	2
E-3	32	32	32	32	32	31
E-4	4	4	4	4	4	4
EF-111	33	-	-	-	-	-
E-8	2	5	5	8	11	14
TE-8	-	-	-	1	1	1
MC-130	53	53	55	48	48	45

**Table E-6**

**AIR FORCE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>RC-135</b>	19	19	21	21	21	21
<b>WC-135</b>	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>RQ-1</b>	2	4	6	6	8	8
<b>SR-71</b>	2	2	-	-	-	-
<b>U-2</b>	31	31	31	31	31	31
<b>TU-2</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

**Table E-7**

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>446</b>
<b>ATTACK (A-10)</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>BOMBER (B-52)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>184</b>
C-5	32	32	32	32	32	32
C-130	110	110	111	107	107	107
C-141	48	33	39	44	45	45
<b>FIGHTER (F-16)</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>OTHER (OA-10)</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>RECON (MC/WC-130)</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

**Table E-8**

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>1,351</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>1,358</b>	<b>1,350</b>
ATTACK (A-10)	74	75	76	76	76	76
BOMBER (B-1)	17	20	20	18	18	-
CARGO	264	271	264	272	277	281
C-5	13	13	13	13	13	13
C-21	4	2	2	2	2	2
C-22	3	3	3	3	3	2
C-38	-	2	2	2	2	2
C-40	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-130	218	218	220	227	221	223
HC-130	-	13	-	-	9	9
LC-130	7	7	8	7	8	10
C-135	1	1	1	1	1	1
C-141	18	12	15	17	18	17
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>696</b>
F-15	116	115	116	126	126	126
F-16	607	580	584	569	573	570
HELICOPTER (H-60)	17	18	18	18	18	18
TANKER (KC-135)	223	224	223	223	221	231
TRAINER (T-43)	0	40	0	0	0	0
OTHER	42	40	37	38	37	37
OA-10	26	26	25	26	26	26
C-26	16	14	12	12	11	11
RECONNAISSANCE	8	8	10	12	12	11
EC-130	8	8	8	8	8	7
MC-130	-	-	2	4	4	4

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-9

**AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE FOR FY 02**

ALABAMA	Maxwell AFB	MICHIGAN	Selfridge AGB
ARIZONA	Luke AFB	MINNESOTA	Minneapolis-St. Paul IAP
	Davis-Monthan AFB	MISSISSIPPI	Keesler AFB
CALIFORNIA	March ARB	MISSOURI	Whiteman AFB
	Beale AFB	NEW YORK	Niagara Falls ARS
	Travis AFB	NEW JERSEY	McGuire AFB
COLORADO	Peterson AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	Seymour Johnson AFB
DELAWARE	Dover AFB	OHIO	Wright-Patterson AFB
FLORIDA	Homestead ARS	OKLAHOMA	Youngstown-Warren Reg APT
	Patrick AFB	OREGON	Tinker AFB
	Eglin AFB Aux 3 (Duke Field)	PENNSYLVANIA	Portland IAP
GEORGIA	Dobbins ARB		Pittsburgh IAP
INDIANA	Grissom ARB	SOUTH CAROLINA	Willow Grove ARS
ILLINOIS	Scott AFB	TEXAS	Charleston AFB
KANSAS	McConnell AFB		Carswell ARS
LOUISIANA	Barksdale AFB		Lackland AFB
	NAS JRB New Orleans	UTAH	Randolph AFB
MARYLAND	Andrews AFB	WASHINGTON	Hill AFB
MASSACHUSETTS	Westover ARB	WISCONSIN	McChord AFB
			Gen Mitchell IAP

OPR: AF/ILEPB, Mrs. Matthews, (703) 697-7356 or DSN 227-7356

Table E-10

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 02**

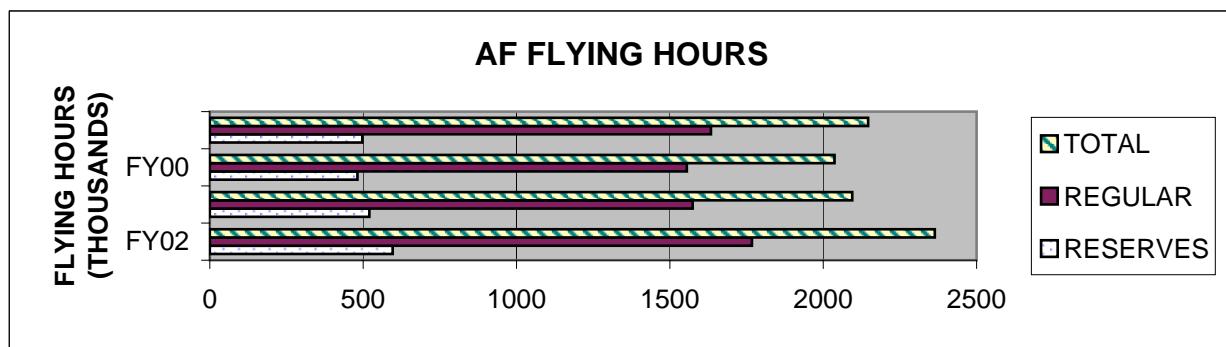
ALABAMA	Birmingham IAP Dannelly Field	MARYLAND	Andrews AFB Martin State APT	N. DAKOTA	Hector IAP
ALASKA	Eielson AFB Kulis AGS	MASSACHUSETTS	Barnes MAP Otis AGB	OHIO	Mansfield Lahm APT Rickenbacker IAP AGS Springfield-Beckley MAP AGS Toledo Exp. APT
ARIZONA	Phoenix-Sky Harbor IAP Tucson IAP	MICHIGAN	Selfridge AGB W. K. Kellogg Airport	OKLAHOMA	Tulsa IAP Will Rogers World Airport
ARKANSAS	Ft. Smith Reg APT Little Rock AFB	MINNESOTA	Duluth IAP Minneapolis- St. Paul IAP	OREGON	Klamath Falls IAP Portland IAP
CALIFORNIA	Fresno Air Term March ARB Moffett FLD Airfld Channel Is. AGS	MISSISSIPPI	Jackson IAP Key Field	PENNSYLVANIA	Pittsburgh IAP Harrisburg IAP Willow Grove ARS
COLORADO	Buckley AFB Peterson AFB	MISSOURI	Lambert-St. Louis IAP Rosecrans Mem Airport	PUERTO RICO	Luis Munoz Marin IAP
CONNECTICUT	Bradley IAP			RHODE ISLAND	Quonset State APT
DELAWARE	New Castle County Airport			S. CAROLINA	McEntire AGS
FLORIDA	Jacksonville IAP	MONTANA	Great Falls IAP	S. DAKOTA	Joe Foss Field
GEORGIA	Robins AFB Savannah IAP	NEBRASKA	Lincoln MAP	TENNESSEE	McGhee Tyson APT Memphis IAP Nashville IAP
HAWAII	Hickam AFB	NEVADA	Reno-Tahoe IAP		
IDAHO	Boise Air Term	N. HAMPSHIRE	Pease Int'l Tradeport AGS	TEXAS	Ellington Field NAS JRB Ft Worth Kelly Fld Annex
ILLINOIS	Capital Airport Gtr Peoria APT Scott AFB	NEW JERSEY	Atlantic City IAP McGuire AFB	UTAH	Salt Lake City IAP
		NEW MEXICO	Kirtland AFB	VERMONT	Burlington IAP
INDIANA	Ft. Wayne IAP Hulman Reg. APT	NEW YORK	Hancock Field Niagara Falls IAP	VIRGINIA	Richmond IAP
IOWA	Des Moines IAP Sioux Gtwy APT		Schenectady APT	WASHINGTON	Fairchild AFB
KANSAS	Forbes Field McConnell AFB		Stewart IAP	W. VIRGINIA	EWVR/Shepherd Fld Yeager Airport
KENTUCKY	Louisville IAP		Francis S. Gabreski APT	WISCONSIN	Truax Field Gen Mitchell IAP
LOUISIANA	NAS JRB New Orleans	N. CAROLINA	Charlotte/ Douglas IAP	WYOMING	Cheyenne Airport
MAINE	Bangor IAP				

OPR: AF/IIEPB, Mrs. Matthews, (703) 697-7356 or DSN 227-7356

Table E-11

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM, AND FOA  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY 02
<b>PROGRAMMED FH</b>	<b>2205.9</b>	<b>2148.6</b>	<b>2146.4</b>	<b>2154.8</b>	<b>2094.5</b>	<b>2088.2</b>
<b>ACTUAL FH</b>	<b>2118.2</b>	<b>2111.2</b>	<b>2131</b>	<b>2036.7</b>	<b>2065.8</b>	<b>2363.8</b>
<b>% ACTUAL vs. PROGRAMMED</b>	<b>96.1</b>	<b>98.3</b>	<b>99.3</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>98.6</b>	<b>113.2</b>
<b>REGULAR/RESERVE FORCE</b>						
Regular Forces	1603.1	1604.5	1633.8	1555.3	1574.3	1767.5
Reserve Forces	515.1	506.7	497.4	481.4	520.2	596.2
<b>MAJCOM/FOA DETAIL</b>						
AF Academy	12.2	13.0	11.7	12.4	13.1	12.7
AF Materiel Command	29.5	22.2	21.4	20.5	25.5	16.4
AFR Forces	139.0	142.9	141.2	139.5	150.4	186.0
Air Forces Europe	98.6	97	107.3	83.2	92.3	89.4
ANG Forces	376.1	363.8	356.3	341.9	369.3	410.2
Air Mobility Command	335.0	374.1	379.6	327.9	357.9	460.5
Pacific Air Forces	132.0	129.6	130.0	127.6	128.1	134.5
Air Combat Command	450.6	387.2	371.7	370.1	353.5	421.2
Special Operations Command	47.5	49.1	47.5	47.2	44.1	50.0
Space Command	12.5	9.6	8.6	8.3	8.6	8.5
Air Education & Training Command	485.0	522.7	555.6	558.1	551.2	551.2



OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil (703) 697-0578 OR DSN 227-0578

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1) &amp; (2)

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY 02
<b>TOTAL</b>	1603.0	1588.6	1646.6	1580.3	1625.2	1769.5
<b>ATTACK</b>	59.8	59.3	54.8	53.9	54.9	58.3
A-10	52.3	51.1	46.8	45.9	46.9	45.6
AC-130	7.5	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.0	12.7
<b>BOMBER</b>	44.8	41.4	40.6	44.3	44.9	59.7
B-1	20.2	18.0	16.8	19.8	19.8	23.1
B-2	3.7	3.1	4.6	5.4	5.7	6.9
B-52	20.9	20.3	19.2	19.1	19.4	29.7
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	368.4	363.9	358.9	321.6	343.2	399.0
C-5	50.6	52.6	46.1	42.6	46.9	67.9
C-9	23.3	21.4	20.2	19.9	21.3	20.0
C-12	4.7	5.7	4.4	3.7	3.9	3.6
C-17	26.5	42.6	56.7	58.4	81.1	109.9
C-20	6.3	6.8	6.8	5.6	5.5	5.4
C-21	44.8	44.2	45.2	45.0	47.5	48.4
C-23	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
VC-25	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7
C-27	3.7	2.9	1.0	-	-	-
C-32	-	0.5	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.5
C-37	-	0.6	1.1	1.9	3.0	5.8
C-130	102.7	100.7	102.0	91.2	96.2	116.1
C-135	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.8	1.1	0.7
C-137	3.2	2.5	0.7	0.6	0.3	-
C-141	100.9	81.9	69.7	47.2	33.0	18.0
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	408.8	397.7	396.3	374.3	372.7	384.3
F-4	3.8	-	-	-	-	-
F-15	170.5	165.4	164.6	155.0	157.2	165.3
F-16	221.8	220.0	218.5	206.0	202.7	206.0
F-117	12.7	12.3	13.2	13.3	12.8	13.0
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	51.2	50.3	49.8	49.5	50.9	49.2
HH-1/UH-1	2.0	0.8	-	-	-	-
UH-1	18.8	19.0	19.4	19.0	19.9	19.2
MH-53/TH-53	13.0	13.9	13.6	14.3	13.6	13.6
HH-60	13.5	13.6	14.3	16.1	17.4	16.4
MH-60	3.9	3.0	2.5	0.1	-	-
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</b>	37.3	37.4	35.6	31.2	31.7	33.0
OA-10	35.3	35.4	33.6	29.0	29.7	31.1
UV-18	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	1.9

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**  
(1) & (2)

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY 02
<b>RECON/ELECT</b>	<b>84.6</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>70.5</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>72.4</b>	<b>97.5</b>
E-3	21.8	20.1	19.2	18.1	19.5	20.0
E-4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.5
E-8	1.3	1.7	3.3	3.6	5.3	7.4
E-9	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6
EC-18	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.5	7.4
EF-111	7.3	3.2	-	-	-	-
EC-130	10.2	9.4	11.3	10.5	10.4	9.2
MC-130	22.7	22.8	21.4	23.1	20.0	23.3
WC-130	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.9	-
EC-135	5.1	4.2	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2
RC-135	11.7	11.1	10.5	9.6	10.2	11.4
TC-135	1.6	1.7	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7
WC-135	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.4
RQ-1/4	1.9	3.0	4.9	4.1	6.5	14.4
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>5.4</b>
<b>TANKER</b>	<b>136.1</b>	<b>133.5</b>	<b>143.7</b>	<b>117.0</b>	<b>115.9</b>	<b>177.4</b>
KC-10	36.7	34.4	40.7	33.8	30.8	61.9
KC-135	99.4	99.1	103.0	83.2	85.1	115.5
<b>TRAINER</b>	<b>415.9</b>	<b>403.5</b>	<b>444.5</b>	<b>457.7</b>	<b>450.2</b>	<b>463.1</b>
TG-3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4
TG-4	5.4	5.7	4.6	5.1	5.7	5.9
TG-7	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.7
TG-9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
TG-11	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6
T-1	58.4	78.6	99.0	102.4	97.3	102.4
T-3	27.0	2	2	2	2	2
T-6	-	-	-	-	7.7	26.6
T-37	159.9	164.0	184.9	185.9	182.2	192.9
T-38	135.0	121.2	121.9	128.0	123.6	123.7
AT-38	20.3	21.2	21.7	23.0	21.3	
T-39	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
T-41	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.7
T-43	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.8	5.1	4.4
<b>OTHER(3)</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>84.0</b>	<b>42.6</b>

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Flight Operations Suspended
- (3) For FY99--includes contingency support, TWCF, Defense Health Medical, RDT&E and reimbursable hours for foreign government training.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil (703) 697-0578 or DSN 227-0578

Table E-13

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL (1) &amp; (2)</b>	138.9	143.2	141.7	139.3	141.2	186.0
<b>ATTACK</b>	12.2	12.2	13.0	6.8	11.7	7.1
A-10	(3) 12.2	(3) 12.3	(3) 13.0	6.8	11.7	7.1
AC-130	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TRANSPORT</b>	58.1	58.3	58.2	57.9	58.2	78.6
C-5	8.4	8.7	8.7	7.3	8.4	20.1
C-130	35.7	36	36.4	38.3	35.6	39.4
C-141	14.0	13.6	13.1	12.3	14.2	19.1
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	15.2	15.8	15.6	16.2	15.6	17.9
F-16	15.2	15.8	15.6	16.2	15.6	17.9
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.9
HH-60	4.6	5	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.9
<b>OTHER</b>	3.6	0	3.4	5.6	4	21.4
RECON/ELEC	3.0	7.2	4.2	4.8	.9	2.5
RESCUE (HC-130)	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.8	2.2	1.8
BOMBER (B-52)	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.5	4
<b>TANKER</b>	37.6	39.7	37.5	37.9	41.2	52.7
KC-10	13.5	14.4	12.6	14.9	14.8	19.4
KC-135	24.1	25.3	24.9	23	26.4	33.3

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by AFR.
- (3) Includes OA10 hours.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil, (703) 697-0578 or DSN 227-0578

Table E-14

**FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY  
AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**  
(1)

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TOTAL (2)</b>	<b>380.3</b>	<b>375.8</b>	<b>364.</b>	<b>357.7</b>	<b>341.2</b>	<b>341.5</b>	<b>410.2</b>
ATTACK	16.1	19.3	18.6	22.1	18.6	17.4	19.2
A-10	16.1	19.3	18.6	22.1	18.6	17.4	19.2
BOMBER (B-1)	3.2	4.6	5.8	6.1	5	4.9	3
CARGO/TRANSPORT	111.5	113.5	106.4	102.	100.9	99.	120.3
C-5	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.8	3	2.9	7.4
C-12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-21	1.0	1.9	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.6	1.7
C-22	1.9	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.8
C-26	13.7	14.2	6	5.6	6.5	6.3	6.5
C-38A (3)	-	-	-	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.2
C-40	-	-	-	-	-	0	0.03
C-130	84.9	85.8	87.1	84.5	82.4	81.1	92.8
C-135	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
C-141	6.3	6.1	7	6.1	5.1	4.6	9.6
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	<b>156.1</b>	<b>151.6</b>	<b>147.3</b>	<b>142.7</b>	<b>145.2</b>	<b>145.6</b>	<b>174.3</b>
F-4	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-15	21.9	21.6	22.9	24.5	24.4	26.6	29.5
F-16	131.9	130.0	124.4	118.2	120.8	119.0	144.8
HELICOPTER (HH-60)	4.8	4.0	4.4	5.3	4.4	4.2	4.2
OBSERVATION/UTILITY (OA1)	8.4	6.0	6.8	7.1	6.0	6.3	6.0
RECONNAISSANCE/ELEC	4.0	3.7	3.0	3.3	2.8	2.9	4.6
RF-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EC-130	4.0	3.7	3.0	3.3	2.8	2.9	4.6
RESCUE (HC-130)	4.2	4.5	4.3	4.4	3.3	3	2.8
TANKER (KC-135)	69.6	67.4	67.2	64.2	55.0	57.1	74.1
TRAINER (T-43)	1.2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1.2	0	0.2	0.5	0	1.1	1.7

## FOOTNOTES:

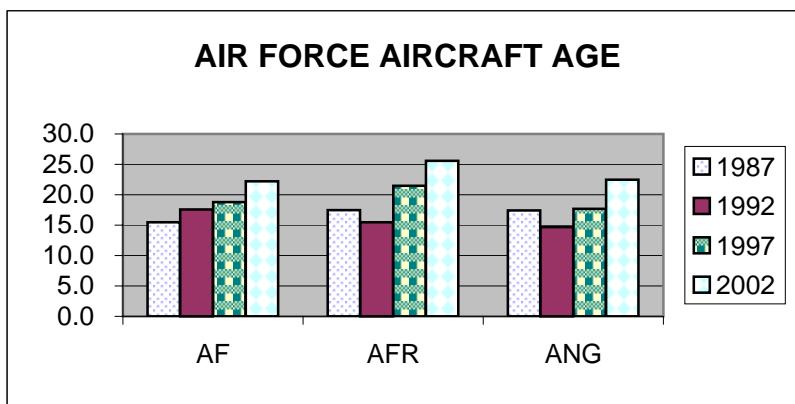
- (1) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by ANG.
- (2) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (3) C-38A added to spreadsheet in FY 99 issue of digest.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil, (703) 697-0578 or DSN 227-0578

Table E-15

**AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS  
(REGULAR AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)**

FY	ACTIVE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	PERCENT OF AIRCRAFT 9 YEARS OR OLDER
1982	13.5	16.1	15.5	75.6
1983	13.9	16.3	16.2	75.2
1984	14.4	16.4	17.0	72.7
1985	14.7	17.3	17.8	73.3
1986	15.2	17.8	17.8	73.2
1987	15.5	17.5	17.4	78.8
1988	15.9	17.1	17.3	70.9
1989	16.5	15.5	16.8	71.1
1990	16.9	16.5	16.1	71.7
1991	17.4	15.8	15.2	70.4
1992	17.6	15.5	14.7	68.9
1993	17.7	16.5	14.6	68.5
1994	17.7	18.1	15.1	67.1
1995	17.8	18.4	15.9	67.0
1996	17.9	20.6	16.6	69.0
1997	18.8	21.5	17.7	73.1
1998	19.7	22.0	18.7	76.5
1999	20.5	22.9	19.7	80.3
2000	21.2	23.8	20.6	84.3
2001	21.9	24.8	21.4	85.8
2002	22.2	25.6	22.5	86.3



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>AF TOTAL</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>22.2</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>20.5</b>
A-10	15.9	16.9	17.8	18.9	19.9	20.7
AC-130H/U	14.6	15.6	16.7	17.7	18.6	19.6
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>26.1</b>
B-1	10.3	11.3	12.3	13.3	14.3	15.2
B-2	3.3	4.1	5.1	6.1	7.1	8.1
B-52	35.8	36.8	37.8	38.8	39.8	40.8
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>21.7</b>
C-5	15.8	16.8	17.8	18.8	19.8	20.8
C-9	26.5	27.5	28.5	29.5	30.5	31.5
C-12	18.0	19.0	19.8	20.5	21.1	22.1
C-17	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.6	4.1	4.3
C-18	3.4	4.4	5.4	12.3	-	-
C-20	9.9	10.9	11.9	12.9	13.9	14.6
C-21	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.7	16.7	17.7
C-23	12.9	-	-	-	-	-
VC-25	6.9	7.9	8.9	9.9	10.9	11.9
C-32	-	-	-	2.0	3.0	4.0
C-37	-	-	-	1.4	1.4	1.7
C-41	-	-	-	-	1.0	2.0
C-130	26.6	27.7	28.9	29.9	30.7	31.7
C-135C/E	35.5	36.9	37.9	38.4	39.7	40.7
C-137	24.4	22.7	20.4	27.7	28.7	-
C-141	31.0	31.9	32.9	33.9	34.8	35.7
CT-43	23.6	24.6	25.6	26.6	-	-
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>13.6</b>
F-4	27.9	-	-	-	-	-
F-15	11.9	12.9	13.8	14.4	15.4	16.4
F-16	7.1	8.1	9.1	10.1	10.8	11.6
F-22	-	0.7	1.7	2.0	1.8	2.3
F-117	6.4	7.4	8.4	9.4	15.2	11.4
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>24.1</b>
H-1	26.5	27.7	28.7	29.7	30.7	31.7
H-53	24.9	25.9	26.8	28.1	31.3	32.2
H-60	8.4	9.5	9.4	10.4	11.3	12.3
<b>TANKER</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>36.3</b>
KC-10	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.7	16.7	17.7
KC-135	35.9	36.8	37.9	38.9	39.8	40.8

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>TRAINER</b>	24.5	25.8	26.8	27.5	27.9	27.5
T-1	2.9	3.9	4.9	5.9	6.9	7.9
T-3	2.6	3.6	4.6	5.6	6.6	7.6
T-6	-	-	-	0.3	0.7	1.0
TG-3	6.6	7.6	8.6	9.6	10.6	11.6
TG-4	12.0	13.0	14.0	15.0	16.0	17.0
TG-7	12.0	13.0	14.0	15.0	16.0	17.0
TG-9	10.6	11.6	12.6	13.6	14.6	15.6
TG-10	2.6	3.6	4.6	5.6	6.6	0.7
TG-11	-	-	-	5.2	6.2	7.2
TG-14	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
T-37	34.2	35.2	36.2	37.2	38.2	39.1
T-38	30.2	31.5	32.5	33.5	34.4	35.5
T-39	36.6	37.6	38.6	39.6	40.6	41.6
T-41	27.5	28.5	29.5	30.5	32.6	33.1
T-43	23.5	24.5	25.5	26.5	27.5	28.5
<b>UTIL/OBS/OTH</b>	15.2	16.3	17.3	18.2	19.3	20.2
OA-10	15.8	16.8	17.8	18.7	19.7	20.7
U-2	13.6	15.0	16.0	17.0	18.0	19.0
UV-18	13.5	14.5	15.5	16.5	17.5	18.5
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	24.7	17.0	18.1	24.8	25.2	24.0
TC-18	15.4	16.5	17.5	18.5	19.3	20.3
EC/MC-130	22.8	23.8	25.0	25.1	26.0	26.9
RC/EC/WC-135	34.2	35.4	36.4	37.4	38.3	39.3
EC-137D	5.9	6.9	7.9	8.9	9.9	-
E-3	17.8	18.8	19.8	20.8	21.8	22.7
E-4	23.3	24.3	25.3	26.3	27.3	28.3
E-8	1.2	2.6	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.3
RQ-1	-	-	-	-	-	3.1
RQ-4	-	-	-	-	-	3.9
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130P</b>	29.6	30.6	31.8	33.1	34.2	35.2

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-17

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>AFR TOTAL</b>	21.5	22.2	22.9	23.8	24.7	25.6
<b>ATTACK (A-10)</b>	17.0	18.0	19.0	20.1	21.1	22.1
<b>BOMBER (B-52)</b>	35.5	36.5	37.5	38.5	39.5	40.5
<b>CARGO</b>	20.7	20.9	21.8	22.8	23.6	24.6
C-5	26.3	27.3	28.3	29.3	30.3	31.3
C-130	14.7	15.6	16.0	16.2	16.8	17.8
C-141	30.9	32.1	32.9	33.9	34.9	35.9
<b>FIGHTER (F-16)</b>	9.8	10.8	11.8	12.8	13.7	14.7
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	7.1	8.1	9.1	10.1	11.1	12.1
<b>OTHER (OA-10)</b>	-	-	19.0	19.4	20.4	21.4
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	36.8	37.7	38.7	39.7	40.7	41.7
<b>RECON</b>	31.6	32.6	34.1	28.0	31.2	30.1
WC130H/J	31.7	32.7	33.8	25.1	26.1	23.8
MC130E	31.5	32.5	34.5	35.4	36.3	37.3
<b>RESCUE (HC130N/P)</b>	30.0	31.0	32.0	33.1	34.2	34.9

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-18

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>ANG TOTAL</b>	17.7	18.8	19.7	20.6	21.2	22.5
ATTACK (A-10)	16.8	17.8	18.8	19.8	20.8	21.8
BOMBER (B-1)	10.3	11.3	12.3	13.3	14.2	-
CARGO	18.0	19.0	19.6	20.4	21.2	21.6
C-5	26.4	27.4	28.4	29.4	30.4	31.4
C-21	10.0	11.0	12.0	13.0	14.0	15.0
C-22	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.7	16.7	17.7
C-38	-	-	1.5	2.5	3.5	4.5
C-130	16.7	17.9	18.5	19.2	19.8	20.0
C-141	31.2	32.5	33.3	34.2	35.2	36.1
<b>FIGHTER</b>	12.2	13.2	14.1	15.1	15.8	16.8
F-15	19.6	20.6	21.5	22.3	23.3	24.3
F-16	10.8	11.7	12.6	13.5	14.2	15.2
HELICOPTER (H-60)	6.7	7.8	8.8	9.9	10.8	11.8
TANKER (KC-135)	37.4	38.4	39.4	40.4	41.4	42.3
OTHER	12.3	13.5	14.6	15.7	16.9	17.9
OA-10	16.9	17.9	18.9	19.9	20.9	21.9
C-26	4.8	5.3	5.6	6.6	7.3	8.3
RECONNAISSANCE (EC-130)	33.6	34.6	35.1	36.6	37.6	38.5
RESCUE (HC130N/P)	18.5	19.5	19.5	17.8	16.9	17.9

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

**Table E-19**

**AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>	<b>FY02</b>
<b>SRAN (AGM-69)</b>	24.3	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALCM/CALCM (AGM-86)</b>	13.4	14.4	15.4	16.4	17.4	18.4
<b>ACM (AGM-129A)</b>	4.8	5.8	6.8	7.8	8.8	9.8
<b>FIREBEE (BQM-34A)</b>	3.9	4.7	5.5	6.5	7.2	7.3
<b>MM I (LGM-30)</b>	23.7	24.6	25.6	26.6	27.6	28.6
<b>PEACEKEEPER (LGM-118)</b>	7.1	8.0	9.0	10.0	10.9	11.8
<b>STREAKER (MQM-107)</b>	4.7	2.5	3.1	3.0	3.8	3.1

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

**Table E-20**

**AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE  
FY 98-02**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	283	284	281	277	277
<b>MAJOR INSTALLATION (BASE) TOTAL</b>	87	87	86	84	84
50 States & US Possessions	74	74	74	72	72
Foreign	13	13	12	12	12
<b>MINOR INSTALLATION (STATION) TOTAL</b>	84	84	83	82	82
50 States & US Possessions	81	81	80	80	80
Foreign	3	3	3	2	2
<b>SUPPORT SITE TOTAL</b>	112	113	112	111	111
50 States & US Possessions	96	97	96	92	92
Foreign	16	16	16	19	19

OPR: AF/ILEPB, Mrs. Matthews, (703) 697-7356 or DSN 227-7356

Table E-21

AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY  
RATES PER 100,000 FLYING HOURS  
(1)

	CLASS A MISHAP	FATAL MISHAP	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED
CY 1977	2.8	1.2	2.5
CY 1978	3.2	1.3	2.9
CY 1979	2.9	1.5	2.6
CY 1980	2.6	1.3	2.3
CY 1981	2.4	1.2	2.3
CY 1982	2.3	1.0	2.3
FY 1983 (2)	2.0	1.0	2.0
FY 1984	1.5	0.8	1.5
FY 1985	1.8	0.9	1.6
FY 1986	1.5	0.6	1.6
FY 1987	1.6	0.9	1.6
FY 1988	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1989	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1990	1.5	0.6	1.5
FY 1991	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY 1992	1.7	0.7	1.8
FY 1993	1.4	0.4	1.4
FY 1994	1.5	0.5	1.5
FY 1995	1.4	0.5	1.3
FY 1996	1.3	0.3	0.9
FY 1997	1.4	0.4	1.2
FY 1998	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY 1999	1.6	0.2	1.2
FY 2000	1.1	0.3	0.7
FY 2001	1.2	0.4	1.0
FY 2002	1.5	0.4	0.8

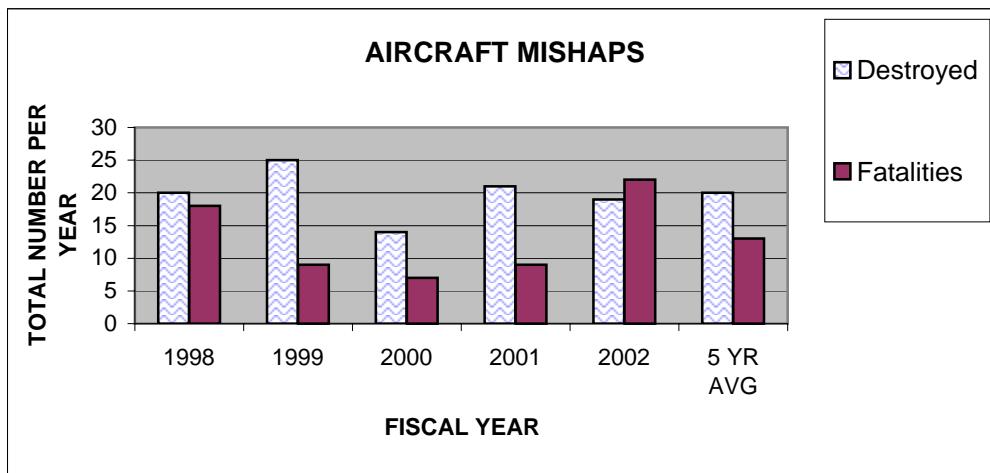
FOOTNOTES:

(1) Data are based on major/Class A mishap classification IAW AFI 91-204

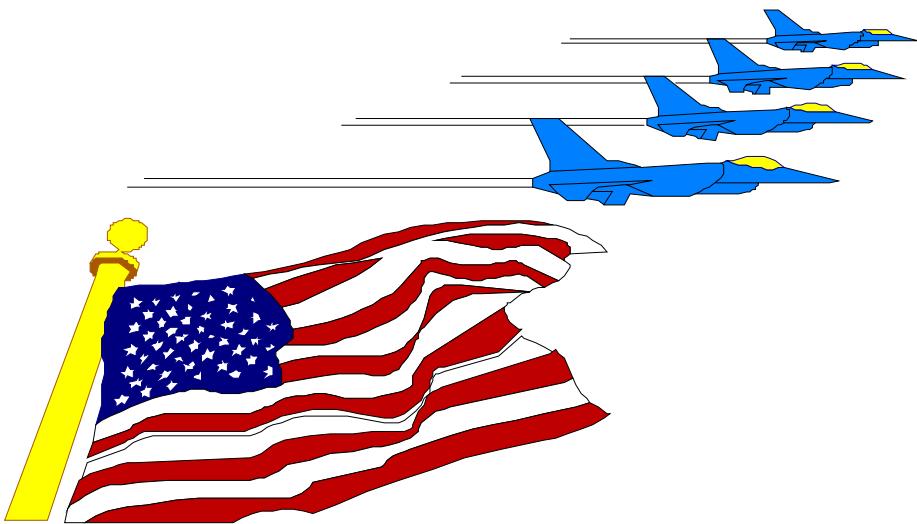
(2) Beginning with FY 83, rates on fiscal year vice calendar year basis

OPR: HQ AFSC/SEP, Ms. Atkins, (505) 846-1448 or DSN 246-1448

Kirtland AFB, NM 87117-5671



# **SECTION F**



**AIR FORCE INDICES,  
RATES AND  
FACTORS**

**Table F-1**

**GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI)  
AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)**

YEAR	GDP DEFLATOR	CPI	PPI
1990	0.558	0.738	0.859
1991	0.576	0.757	0.877
1992	0.608	0.780	0.888
1993	0.639	0.803	0.898
1994	0.678	0.824	0.904
1995	0.712	0.847	0.921
1996	0.751	0.872	0.946
1997	0.800	0.892	0.950
1998	0.844	0.906	0.942
1999	0.892	0.926	0.958
2000	0.945	0.957	0.994
2001	0.970	0.984	1.014
2002	1.000	1.000	1.000

SOURCES:

GDP: Economic Report of the President, Feb 2002, Table B-3.

CPI: Economic Report of the President, Feb 2002, Table B-60.

PPI: Economic Report of the President, Feb 2002, Table B-65.

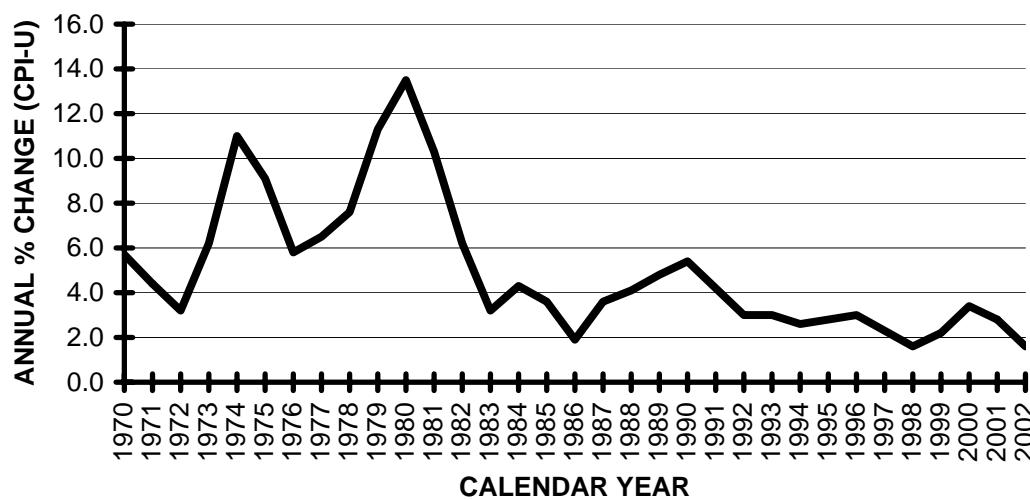
Website: <http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget>

OPR: SAF/FMCE, Ms Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676 DSN 223-0676

Table F-2

**ANNUAL PERCENT CHANGE IN CONSUMER  
PRICE INDEXES (CPI-U) (1)  
Including All Items (2)**

CY	% CHANGE	CY	% CHANGE
1970	5.7	1987	3.6
1971	4.4	1988	4.1
1972	3.2	1989	4.8
1973	6.2	1990	5.4
1974	11.0	1991	4.2
1975	9.1	1992	3.0
1976	5.8	1993	3.0
1977	6.5	1994	2.6
1978	7.6	1995	2.8
1979	11.3	1996	3.0
1980	13.5	1997	2.3
1981	10.3	1998	1.6
1982	6.2	1999	2.2
1983	3.2	2000	3.4
1984	4.3	2001	2.8
1985	3.6	2002	1.6
1986	1.9		



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is a measure of the average change in the prices paid by urban consumers for a fixed market basket of goods and services. The CPI is calculated monthly for

Table F-3

**USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 03)**

<b>FY</b>	<b>MILITARY COMPENSATION</b>				<b>GENERAL SERVICE &amp; WAGE BOARD PAY</b>	<b>OPS &amp; MAINTENANCE: NON-PAY NON-POL</b>	<b>RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TESTING, EVAL</b>	<b>MILITARY CONSTRUCTION</b>	<b>AIRCRAFT &amp; MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>OTHER PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>FUEL</b>
	<b>BASE PAY</b>	<b>OTHER EXPENSES</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>RETIREMENT</b>	(3400)	(3400)	(3600)	(3300)	(3010/20)	(3080)	
1968	0.133	0.208	0.144	0.279	0.155	0.218	0.222	0.218	0.203	0.221	0.211
1969	0.144	0.212	0.154	0.294	0.165	0.228	0.232	0.228	0.213	0.231	0.218
1970	0.166	0.220	0.173	0.316	0.185	0.240	0.245	0.240	0.225	0.244	0.226
1971	0.181	0.230	0.187	0.350	0.200	0.253	0.258	0.253	0.236	0.256	0.237
1972	0.211	0.238	0.214	0.373	0.217	0.264	0.270	0.264	0.247	0.268	0.246
1973	0.236	0.249	0.238	0.396	0.230	0.276	0.281	0.276	0.258	0.280	0.256
1974	0.252	0.277	0.255	0.434	0.250	0.298	0.303	0.297	0.278	0.302	0.271
1975	0.269	0.293	0.271	0.495	0.271	0.330	0.336	0.329	0.308	0.334	0.312
1976	0.283	0.310	0.285	0.549	0.293	0.352	0.359	0.352	0.329	0.357	0.335
19TQ	0.291	0.318	0.293	0.566	0.306	0.364	0.371	0.364	0.340	0.369	0.349
1977	0.299	0.326	0.301	0.582	0.319	0.376	0.384	0.376	0.352	0.382	0.363
1978	0.320	0.344	0.322	0.626	0.344	0.406	0.410	0.402	0.376	0.408	0.388
1979	0.339	0.372	0.342	0.677	0.364	0.443	0.444	0.440	0.408	0.443	0.449
1980	0.363	0.399	0.366	0.759	0.389	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.448	0.486	0.811
1981	0.420	0.495	0.428	0.844	0.423	0.544	0.544	0.544	0.501	0.544	0.960
1982	0.478	0.525	0.482	0.900	0.447	0.594	0.594	0.594	0.549	0.594	0.945
1983	0.497	0.547	0.502	0.952	0.468	0.623	0.623	0.623	0.599	0.623	0.849
1984	0.512	0.565	0.517	0.984	0.482	0.647	0.647	0.647	0.647	0.647	0.770
1985	0.532	0.581	0.536	1.019	0.509	0.669	0.669	0.669	0.669	0.669	0.737
1986	0.554	0.595	0.557	1.025	0.514	0.687	0.687	0.687	0.687	0.687	0.576
1987	0.566	0.609	0.570	1.058	0.542	0.706	0.706	0.706	0.706	0.706	0.529
1988	0.579	0.625	0.583	1.061	0.592	0.727	0.727	0.727	0.727	0.727	0.442
1989	0.600	0.646	0.604	0.961	0.612	0.758	0.758	0.758	0.758	0.758	0.442
1990	0.622	0.666	0.626	0.997	0.635	0.788	0.788	0.788	0.788	0.788	0.523
1991	0.647	0.689	0.650	1.022	0.660	0.822	0.822	0.822	0.822	0.822	0.980
1992	0.674	0.714	0.677	1.050	0.688	0.845	0.845	0.845	0.845	0.845	0.835
1993	0.700	0.736	0.703	0.929	0.714	0.868	0.868	0.868	0.868	0.868	0.847
1994	0.718	0.750	0.720	0.943	0.738	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.966
1995	0.735	0.766	0.738	0.953	0.760	0.902	0.902	0.902	0.902	0.902	0.846
1996	0.754	0.782	0.756	0.905	0.779	0.920	0.920	0.920	0.920	0.920	0.894
1997	0.775	0.802	0.777	0.922	0.801	0.939	0.939	0.939	0.939	0.939	0.905
1998	0.797	0.821	0.799	0.887	0.824	0.946	0.946	0.946	0.946	0.946	1.084
1999	0.824	0.846	0.826	0.908	0.852	0.953	0.953	0.953	0.953	0.953	0.988
2000	0.861	0.881	0.863	1.000	0.890	0.967	0.967	0.967	0.967	0.967	0.738
2001	0.895	0.908	0.897	0.967	0.926	0.984	0.984	0.984	0.984	0.984	1.203
2002	0.950	0.962	0.951	1.051	0.966	0.992	0.992	0.992	0.992	0.992	1.190
2003	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

<b>TABLE COLUMN</b>	<b>CATEGORY</b>	<b>DEFINITION</b>
2	Pay Base	Basic pay, reenlistment bonuses, separation payments, FICA, death gratuities, continuation pay for physicians and dentists, BAQ, and several categories of subsistence pay.
3	Other Expenses	Incentive pay, proficiency pay, interest on savings, flight deck pay, optometrist pay, enlistment bonuses, hostile fire pay, clothing allowance, subsistence-in-kind, family separation pay, station allowance overseas, PCS, and several other items.
4	Total	An appropriate weighting of columns 2 & 3.
5	Retirement	Military retirement pay.
6	Civilian Pay	Pay for GS, wage board, and foreign national direct and indirect hires.

TABLE USE: Raw indices are used to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Use weighted indices to convert constant to then-year dollars, and vice versa.

Date of OSD Inflation Rates for Personnel : 24-Jan-03  
Date of OSD Inflation Rates for Non-Personnel : 24-Jan-03  
Date of SAF/FMC Issue : 28-Jan-03

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj. Wallen (703) 695-5076 DSN 225-5076

Table F-4

**USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 03)**

FY	OPERA-TIONS & MAINTEN-ANCE	RESEARCH DEVELOP-MENT, TESTING & EVAL	MILITARY CONSTRUC-TION: AF	MILITARY CONSTRUC-TION: GUARD	MILITARY CONSTRUC-TION: RESERVE	AIRCRAFT PROCURE-MENT SPECIAL	AIRCRAFT PROCURE-MENT OTHER	MISSILE PROCURE-MENT SPECIAL	MISSILE PROCURE-MENT OTHER	OTHER PROCURE-MENT SPECIAL	OTHER PROCURE-MENT OTHER	
		(3400)	(3600)	(3300)	(3830)	(3730)	(3010)	(3010)	(3020)	(3020)	(3080)	(3080)
1968		0.219	0.226	0.229	0.229	0.229	0.219	0.218	0.212	0.216	0.223	0.233
1969		0.229	0.237	0.241	0.241	0.241	0.231	0.229	0.223	0.227	0.234	0.245
1970		0.242	0.250	0.254	0.254	0.254	0.242	0.241	0.234	0.239	0.247	0.258
1971		0.254	0.262	0.267	0.267	0.267	0.253	0.253	0.245	0.251	0.259	0.270
1972		0.266	0.274	0.281	0.281	0.281	0.269	0.268	0.257	0.265	0.272	0.285
1973		0.279	0.289	0.301	0.301	0.301	0.294	0.290	0.275	0.285	0.285	0.306
1974		0.302	0.313	0.327	0.327	0.327	0.319	0.320	0.300	0.311	0.309	0.348
1975		0.332	0.343	0.355	0.355	0.355	0.341	0.347	0.322	0.337	0.338	0.379
1976		0.356	0.372	0.380	0.380	0.380	0.365	0.383	0.353	0.374	0.362	0.428
1977		0.380	0.395	0.409	0.409	0.409	0.394	0.396	0.371	0.392	0.386	0.432
1978		0.411	0.427	0.444	0.444	0.444	0.430	0.431	0.425	0.420	0.413	0.471
1979		0.449	0.461	0.524	0.524	0.524	0.440	0.480	0.444	0.463	0.445	0.517
1980		0.495	0.513	0.552	0.565	0.546	0.451	0.537	0.491	0.528	0.496	0.572
1981		0.551	0.568	0.596	0.597	0.591	0.515	0.585	0.545	0.580	0.549	0.612
1982		0.603	0.607	0.640	0.633	0.632	0.552	0.616	0.580	0.620	0.599	0.634
1983		0.630	0.635	0.663	0.669	0.653	0.605	0.653	0.620	0.657	0.630	0.659
1984		0.654	0.660	0.683	0.685	0.676	0.651	0.680	0.659	0.685	0.652	0.678
1985		0.677	0.682	0.698	0.696	0.696	0.672	0.702	0.678	0.705	0.673	0.701
1986		0.697	0.699	0.718	0.710	0.711	0.691	0.728	0.695	0.737	0.692	0.731
1987		0.723	0.730	0.744	0.735	0.735	0.710	0.758	0.722	0.769	0.712	0.758
1988		0.747	0.750	0.771	0.776	0.766	0.732	0.795	0.744	0.797	0.732	0.787
1989		0.777	0.786	0.800	0.796	0.800	0.763	0.821	0.770	0.833	0.764	0.815
1990		0.809	0.810	0.846	0.854	0.863	0.794	0.847	0.802	0.848	0.792	0.839
1991		0.840	0.841	0.869	0.862	0.875	0.826	0.879	0.833	0.873	0.825	0.860
1992		0.864	0.865	0.884	0.877	0.895	0.849	0.895	0.858	0.883	0.854	0.884
1993		0.878	0.884	0.903	0.899	0.913	0.871	0.907	0.881	0.901	0.876	0.897
1994		0.899	0.899	0.920	0.914	0.918	0.888	0.922	0.903	0.919	0.894	0.915
1995		0.915	0.916	0.931	0.933	0.932	0.905	0.936	0.921	0.928	0.911	0.930
1996		0.933	0.932	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.923	0.948	0.937	0.940	0.929	0.943
1997		0.944	0.945	0.952	0.954	0.951	0.940	0.957	0.946	0.953	0.943	0.955
1998		0.951	0.951	0.961	0.963	0.960	0.947	0.963	0.955	0.962	0.950	0.966
1999		0.961	0.961	0.972	0.975	0.974	0.956	0.974	0.968	0.974	0.961	0.977
2000		0.975	0.975	0.986	0.989	0.987	0.970	0.988	0.982	0.985	0.975	0.990
2001		0.989	0.989	0.996	0.999	0.996	0.986	0.996	0.992	0.994	0.988	1.002
2002		0.997	0.998	1.007	1.008	1.011	0.993	1.006	1.002	1.007	0.997	1.014
2003		1.008	1.008	1.022	1.023	1.026	1.003	1.019	1.015	1.020	1.008	1.028

NOTE: "Special" appropriations refer to programs classified as secret.

TABLE USE: Weighted indices are used to convert constant dollars to then-year dollars, and vice versa. Use raw indices to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Weighted indices for each appropriation are based on outlay rates for TOA excluding PAY and POL and should be used accordingly. For PAY and POL, use raw indices.

Date of OSD Inflation Rates for Personnel : 24-Jan-03

Date of OSD Inflation Rates for Non-Personnel : 24-Jan-03

Date of SAF/FMC Issue : 28-Jan-03

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj. Wallen (703) 695-5076 DSN 225-5076

Table F-5

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE  
AND YEARS OF SERVICE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 2002)**

<b>Commissioned Officers(1)</b>															
Years	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
O-10 (2&3)												11,602	11,659	11,901	12,324
O-9 (2&3)												10,148	10,294	10,505	10,874
O-8 (3)	7,180	7,415	7,571	7,615	7,809	8,135	8,211	8,520	8,609	8,874	9,260	9,615			
O-7 (3)	5,966	6,372	6,418	6,658	6,840	7,051	7,262	7,473	8,135	8,695	8,695				8,739
O-6 (3)	4,422	4,858	5,177		5,197	5,419	5,449		5,629	6,306	6,627	6,948	7,131	7,316	7,675
O-5 (3)	3,537	4,153	4,440	4,494		4,673	4,814	5,073	5,414	5,756	5,919	6,080	6,263		
O-4 (3)	3,024	3,682	3,928	3,983	4,211	4,396	4,696	4,930	5,093	5,256	5,311				
O-3 (3)	2,797	3,170	3,422	3,699	3,876	4,070	4,232	4,441	4,550						
O-2 (3)	2,416	2,752	3,170	3,276	3,344										
O-1 (3)	2,098	2,183	2,639												

<b>Commissioned Officers with over 4 Years Service as Enlisted Personnel (1)</b>															
Years	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
O-3E (4)				3,699	3,876	4,070	4,232	4,441	4,617	4,718	4,855				
O-2E (4)				3,276	3,344	3,450	3,630	3,769	3,872						
O-1E (4)				2,639	2,818	2,922	3,029	3,133	3,276						

<b>Enlisted Personnel (1)</b>															
Years	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
E-9 (5)						3,424	3,501	3,599	3,715	3,830	3,944	4,098	4,251	4,467	
E-8						2,858	2,941	3,018	3,110	3,210	3,315	3,420	3,573	3,725	3,938
E-7	1,987	2,169	2,252	2,333	2,417	2,563	2,645	2,726	2,808	2,893	2,975	3,057	3,200	3,293	3,527
E-6	1,701	1,871	1,954	2,034	2,117	2,255	2,337	2,417	2,499	2,558	2,603				
E-5	1,562	1,665	1,746	1,829	1,913	2,030	2,110	2,193							
E-4	1,444	1,518	1,600	1,680	1,752										
E-3	1,304	1,385	1,469												
E-2	1,239														
E-1 (6)	1,106														

Notes: Amounts have been rounded to the nearest dollar.

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) If there is no amount under cumulative years of service, then the number immediately to the left applies.
- (2) While serving as JCS/Vice JCS, AF CS basic pay is \$13,589.10. See note 3.
- (3) Basic pay for an O-7 to O-10 is limited by Level III of the Executive Schedule which is \$11,516.70. Basic pay for O-6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$10,133.40
- (4) Applicable to O-1 to O-3 with at least 4 years and 1 day of active duty as an enlisted member.
- (5) Basic pay while serving as Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force is \$5,382.90.
- (6) Basic pay for E-1s with less than four months of service is \$1,022.70

SOURCE: DFAS-DE/FJEE, Denver, website: <http://www.dfas.mil/money/milpay/pay/>

Table F-6

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING (TYPE II)  
& BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 2002)**

<b>BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING (TYPE II)</b>				
<b>PAY GRADE</b>	<b>WITH DEPENDENTS</b>	<b>WITHOUT DEPENDENTS [1]</b>	<b>PARTIAL BAH [2]</b>	<b>BAH DIFF [3]</b>
O-10	1205.70	979.80	50.70	238.80
O-9	1205.70	979.80	50.70	238.80
O-8	1205.70	979.80	50.70	238.80
O-7	1205.70	979.80	50.70	238.80
O-6	1085.40	898.80	39.60	197.70
O-5	1046.40	865.50	33.00	191.10
O-4	922.20	801.90	26.70	126.90
O-3	762.90	642.90	22.20	126.60
O-2	651.30	510.00	17.70	149.70
O-1	582.60	429.60	13.20	162.00
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED MEMBER</b>				
O-3E	819.90	694.20	22.20	133.20
O-2E	739.80	589.80	17.70	159.00
O-1E	683.70	507.60	13.20	186.30
<b>ENLISTED</b>				
E-9	783.30	594.30	18.60	199.50
E-8	722.40	545.70	15.30	186.60
E-7	670.50	465.90	12.00	216.30
E-6	619.80	421.80	9.90	208.80
E-5	557.40	389.10	8.70	177.60
E-4	484.20	338.40	8.10	153.90
E-3	450.90	332.10	7.80	125.70
E-2	429.60	269.70	7.20	168.90
E-1	429.60	240.60	6.90	199.50

<b>Basic Allowance for Subsistence</b>	
Officers	166.37 per month
Enlisted	
Standard Rate	241.6 per month
Rations in kind are not available	262.5 per month

FOOTNOTES:

- [1] Payment of the full rate of basic allowance for housing at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403, and Executive Order 11157, as amended.
- [2] Payment of the partial BAH rate of basic allowance for housing at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403 (n).
- [3] BAH-DIFF is the housing allowance amount for a member who is assigned to single-type quarters and who is authorized a basic allowance for housing solely by reason of the member's payment of child support.

SOURCE: DFAS-DE/FJEE, DENVER, WEBSITE: <http://www.dfas.mil/money/milpay/pay/>

OPR: SAF/EMCEE, MS. WEBER (703) 693-0676 DSN 223-0676

**Table F-7**

**FY 2002**  
**MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY**  
**BASED ON FY 2004/2005 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET**  
**(INCLUDES AN AVERAGE OR 6.9% PAY RAISE EFFECTIVE 1**  
**JANUARY 2002)**

GRADE	BASIC PAY	RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL	BAH	INCENTIVE & SPECIAL PAY	MISC	AVERAGE RATE WITHOUT PCS	PCS	TOTAL ANNUAL COMPOSITE RATE
<b>OFFICER</b>								
<b>Average</b>	\$52,487	\$15,904	\$10,524	\$6,289	\$8,178	\$93,382	\$4,096	\$97,478
<b>O-10</b>	\$138,200	\$41,865	\$0	\$4,169	\$13,758	\$197,989	\$4,096	\$202,085
<b>O-9</b>	\$128,921	\$39,063	\$2,738	\$2,290	\$16,034	\$189,047	\$4,096	\$193,143
<b>O-8</b>	\$116,814	\$35,395	\$4,955	\$1,310	\$13,756	\$172,230	\$4,096	\$176,326
<b>O-7</b>	\$103,563	\$31,380	\$7,775	\$2,625	\$12,266	\$157,609	\$4,096	\$161,705
<b>O-6</b>	\$87,685	\$28,569	\$13,412	\$11,237	\$11,810	\$150,712	\$4,096	\$154,808
<b>O-5</b>	\$71,174	\$21,566	\$14,203	\$10,514	\$9,780	\$127,237	\$4,096	\$131,333
<b>O-4</b>	\$59,863	\$18,138	\$11,687	\$10,734	\$8,686	\$109,109	\$4,096	\$113,205
<b>O-3</b>	\$47,357	\$14,349	\$10,094	\$4,605	\$7,734	\$84,140	\$4,096	\$88,236
<b>O-2</b>	\$37,052	\$11,227	\$7,734	\$732	\$6,647	\$63,392	\$4,096	\$67,488
<b>O-1</b>	\$28,182	\$8,539	\$6,722	\$503	\$5,969	\$49,915	\$4,096	\$54,011

NOTE: THE RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR GENERALS IS LIMITED TO LEVEL III OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE. THE RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR O-6 AND BELOW IS LIMITED TO LEVEL V OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE

<b>CADET</b>								
	\$8,987				\$2,732	\$11,719	\$229	\$11,948
<b>ENLISTED</b>								
<b>Average</b>	\$23,746	\$7,195	\$5,309	\$1,374	\$6,618	\$44,242	\$1,912	\$46,154
<b>E-9</b>	\$50,202	\$15,211	\$10,329	\$509	\$8,901	\$85,152	\$1,912	\$87,064
<b>E-8</b>	\$41,411	\$12,548	\$9,167	\$380	\$8,210	\$71,715	\$1,912	\$73,627
<b>E-7</b>	\$35,562	\$10,775	\$8,691	\$381	\$7,664	\$63,074	\$1,912	\$64,986
<b>E-6</b>	\$29,803	\$9,048	\$7,251	\$2,563	\$7,153	\$55,879	\$1,912	\$57,791
<b>E-5</b>	\$23,892	\$7,239	\$6,075	\$1,103	\$6,714	\$45,023	\$1,912	\$46,935
<b>E-4</b>	\$19,192	\$5,815	\$4,214	\$1,354	\$6,084	\$36,658	\$1,912	\$38,570
<b>E-3</b>	\$15,766	\$4,777	\$2,477	\$1,207	\$5,637	\$29,864	\$1,912	\$31,776
<b>E-2</b>	\$14,661	\$4,442	\$1,180	\$2,295	\$5,504	\$28,082	\$1,912	\$29,994
<b>E-1</b>	\$12,129	\$3,675	\$959	\$1,781	\$6,875	\$25,419	\$1,912	\$27,331

OPR: Marilyn Plogger, SAF/FMBOP, DSN 227-3223 or (703) 697-3223

Table F-8

**AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS  
(BY GRADE, DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01	FY02
<b>OFFICER</b>					
General	174.4	172.2	200.0	196.4	202.1
Lieutenant General	169.6	166.6	182.0	181.9	193.1
Major General	156.3	155.0	166.1	166.0	176.3
Brigadier General	139.8	139.1	148.8	152.9	161.7
Colonel	133.5	131.4	139.1	145.4	154.8
Lieutenant Colonel	109.8	111.4	121.4	124.8	131.3
Major	94.9	95.1	105.1	107.7	113.2
Captain	77.8	78.4	82.4	82.9	88.2
1st Lieutenant	56.2	57.6	60.7	63.1	67.5
2nd Lieutenant	42.8	45.0	47.9	50.8	54.0
<b>CADET</b>	9.3	9.7	9.9	9.7	11.9
<b>ENLISTED</b>					
Chief Master Sergeant	70.7	72.7	76.5	78.9	87.1
Senior Master Sergeant	60.0	61.8	65.0	67.9	73.6
Master Sergeant	52.2	53.7	56.3	58.6	65.0
Technical Sergeant	45.6	47.1	49.8	52.9	57.8
Staff Sergeant	39.0	40.1	42.8	43.8	46.9
Sergeant	32.5	33.1	34.9	36.8	38.6
Airman 1st Class	26.0	26.8	28.4	30.2	31.8
Airman	23.9	24.8	27.4	29.1	30.0
Airman Basic	20.4	23.7	26.1	27.0	27.3

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Marilyn Plogger, 697-3223 or DSN 227-3223

Table F-9

**CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 2002)**  
(1)

<b>EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE (EX) EMPLOYEES</b>				
LEVEL V	LEVEL IV	LEVEL III	LEVEL II	LEVEL I
121,600	130,000	138,200	150,000	166,700
<b>SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE (SES) EMPLOYEES</b>				
ES-1 113,000	ES-2 118,300	ES-3 123,700	ES-4 129,800	ES-5 130,000
ES-6 130,000				
<b>SENIOR LEVEL (SL &amp; ST)</b>				
MINIMUM	99,096			
MAXIMUM	130,000			

<b>MEMBERS, BOARDS OF CONTRACT APPEALS (CA)</b>		
	CHAIRMAN	130,000
VICE CHAIRMAN	126,100	
OTHER MEMBERS	122,200	

<b>ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES</b>		
AL-3/A	86,500	
AL-3/B	93,100	
AL-3/C	99,800	
AL-3/D	106,500	
AL-3/E	113,100	
AL-3/F	119,700	
AL-2	126,500	
AL-1	130,000	

<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS) EMPLOYEES</b>										
STEP	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GRADE										
GS-1	14,757	15,249	15,740	16,228	16,720	17,009	17,492	17,981	18,001	18,456
GS-2	16,592	16,985	17,535	18,001	18,201	18,736	19,271	19,806	20,341	20,876
GS-3	18,103	18,706	19,309	19,912	20,515	21,118	21,721	22,324	22,927	23,530
GS-4	20,322	20,999	21,676	22,353	23,030	23,707	24,384	25,061	25,738	26,415
GS-5	22,737	23,495	24,253	25,011	25,769	26,527	27,285	28,043	28,801	29,559
GS-6	25,344	26,189	27,034	27,879	28,724	29,569	30,414	31,259	32,104	32,949
GS-7	28,164	29,103	30,042	30,981	31,920	32,859	33,798	34,737	35,676	36,615
GS-8	31,191	32,231	33,271	34,311	35,351	36,391	37,431	38,471	39,511	40,551
GS-9	34,451	35,599	36,747	37,895	39,043	40,191	41,339	42,487	43,635	44,783
GS-10	37,939	39,204	40,469	41,734	42,999	44,264	45,529	46,794	48,059	49,324
GS-11	41,684	43,073	44,462	45,851	47,240	48,629	50,018	51,407	52,796	54,185
GS-12	49,959	51,624	53,289	54,954	56,619	58,284	59,949	61,614	63,279	64,944
GS-13	59,409	61,389	63,369	65,349	67,329	69,309	71,289	73,269	75,249	77,229
GS-14	70,205	72,545	74,885	77,225	79,565	81,905	84,245	86,585	88,925	91,265
GS-15	82,580	85,333	88,086	90,839	93,592	96,345	99,098	101,851	104,604	107,357

FOOTNOTES (1) Does not include Locality Pay

SOURCE: <http://www.opm.gov/oca/02tables>

OPR: SAF/FMCE, Ms.Weber, (703) 693-0676 DSN 223-0676

Table F-10

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS  
(AS A PERCENT)**

EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)	EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)
28 February 1955	-	7.5%	1 October 1977	7.0%	7.0%
1 April 1955	2.8%	-	1 October 1978	5.5%	5.5%
1 January 1958	-	10.0%	1 October 1979	7.0%	7.0%
1 June 1958	6.3%	-	1 October 1980	11.7%	9.1%
1 July 1960	-	7.7%	1 October 1981	14.3%	4.8%
11 October 1962	-	5.5%	1 October 1982	4.0%	4.0%
1 October 1963	8.4%	-	1 January 1984	4.0%	4.0%
1 January 1964	-	4.1%	1 January 1985	4.0%	3.5%
1 July 1964	-	4.2%	1 October 1985	3.0%	-
1 September 1964	1.4%	-	1 January 1987	3.0%	3.0%
1 September 1965	6.4%	-	1 January 1988	2.0%	2.0%
1 October 1965	-	3.6%	1 January 1989	4.1%	4.1%
1 July 1966	2.8%	2.9%	1 January 1990	3.6%	3.6%
1 October 1967	4.5%	4.5%	1 January 1991	4.1%	4.1%
1 July 1968	4.9%	4.9%	1 January 1992	4.2%	4.2%
1 July 1969	9.1%	9.1%	1 January 1993	3.7%	3.7%
27 December 1969	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1994	2.2%	3.6%
1 January 1971	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1995	2.6%	2.6%
14 November 1971	13.1%	-	1 January 1996	2.4%	2.4%
1 January 1972	5.5%	5.5%	1 January 1997	3.0%	3.0%
1 January 1973	5.1%	5.1%	1 January 1998	2.8%	2.8%
1 October 1973	4.8%	4.8%	1 January 1999	3.6%	3.6%
1 October 1974	5.5%	5.5%	1 January 2000	4.8%	4.8%
1 October 1975	5.0%	5.0%	1 January 2001	3.7%	3.7%
1 October 1976	4.8%	4.8%	1 January 2002	6.9% (3)	3.6%

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Includes Basic Pay, Basic allowance for Subsistence, and Basic Allowance for Housing.

(2) These pay increases apply to GS/GM employees only.

(3) Includes targeted pay raises.

NOTES: Civilian Pay increases are General Schedule increases only.

Prior years' versions of the Digest may have used other types of increases.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2001 published March 2000, Table 5-12, page 58.

OPR: (MILITARY) SAF/FMBOP (703) 695-0036 or DSN 225-0036;

(CIVILIAN) Jeff Nelson, AF/DPCC (703) 697-5285 or DSN 227-5285